

peshare.com

고등 1~3학년 · 수능 대비

수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다

2015학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,102개

2015학년도 수능 기출 문장 분석 기반

독해는 단어가 아니라 사고력이다

2015

저자 피이웨어 영어 연구팀 · 발행 오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com) · peshare.com

본 도서는 정식판의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)입니다.

판권

도서명	수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다 2015학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,102개
저자	피이쉐어 영어 연구팀
발행인	오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com)
주소	대구광역시 수성구 범어천로 126, 상가동 208호
고객센터	(053) 745-1021
이메일	kakayara@gmail.com
발행일	2026년 1월 5일
판형 / 판차	전자책 / 초판 1쇄
버전	v2.0 (전자책)
ISBN	ISBN 추후 등록

© 2026 peshare.com | 오케이 교수학습센터. All rights reserved.

본 도서의 모든 내용은 저작권법에 의해 보호되며, 저작권자의 사전 서면 동의 없이 무단 복제·배포·전송·2차 저작물 작성을 금합니다.

본 도서는 교육과정 기반 수능·모의고사 기출 문장을 자체 DB로 편집·가공하여 구성되었습니다.

본 도서는 2015학년도 수능 기출 문장을 분석·재구성하여 제작되었습니다.

본 도서는 정식 출간본의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)로, 학습 목적의 열람 외 상업적 이용을 금합니다.

서문

단어를 많이 알면, 영어를 잘할 수 있나요? 아닙니다.

‘단어만 많이 외우면 영어를 잘할 수 있다’고 생각하는 학생들이 많습니다. 그런데 여러분은 이미 꽤 많은 단어를 알고 있습니다. 진짜 문제는 단어를 한국어 뜻으로만 1:1로 외운 탓에, 쉬운 단어로 이루어진 표현을 만나도 무슨 뜻인지 정확히 이해하지 못한다는 데 있습니다.

EXAMPLE

We cannot let these children **go hungry**.

The man and his wife worked as hard as they could. Still, they were poor and often **went hungry**.

여기서 go는 단순히 ‘가다’가 아니라 ‘어떤 상태로 지내다/되어 가다’에 가깝습니다. 그래서 go hungry는 ‘배고픈 상태가 지속되다’, 즉 ‘끼니를 거르다/굶주리다’라는 뜻이 됩니다. 우리에게 익숙한 starve(굶주리다)와 뜻이 겹치죠. 한국 사람들은 어려운 단어인 starve는 외워 알면서도, 원어민들이 더 자연스럽게 쓰는 go hungry는 모르는 경우가 많습니다.

하지만 go hungry는 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어가 아닙니다. go의 진짜 쓰임을 알면 문맥에 따라 자연스럽게 이해되고, 나아가 [go hungry < starve] 같은 뉘앙스 차이까지 머릿속에 자동으로 그려져야 합니다.

하루는 수능을 3개월 앞둔 삼수 남학생이 찾아왔습니다. 3년 동안 점수가 50점대에서 멈춰 있다며, 단어를 많이 몰라서 그런 것 같다고 단어장 한 권을 사 들고 왔더군요. 저는 그 책을 건네받아 쓰레기통에 넣으며, “지금은 이걸 볼 때가 아니다”라고 말했습니다.

50점을 받는 학생이 수능을 석 달 앞두고 단어만 외우는 게 과연 도움이 될까요? 아는 단어로만 이루어진 문장이 나와도 뜻을 이해하지 못한다면, 문장을 읽는 방법부터 다시 배워야 합니다. 그 학생에게 필요한 건 기계적인 단어 암기가 아니라, 글의 흐름과 맥락을 따라가는 훈련이었습니다.

이 학생은 일주일에 3시간씩 4번 훈련을 한 뒤 10점이 올랐습니다. 다시 4번을 더 하고 10점이 더 올랐고, 결국 수능에서 80점대 후반을 받았습니다. 시간이 조금만 더 있었다면 90점대도 충분했을 겁니다. 이 학생

은 단어를 더 외우지 않았습니다. 대신 문장을 읽을 때마다 한국어로 번역하지 않고, 읽은 만큼 머릿속에 장면을 그려내는 훈련을 했습니다. 독해는 암기로 좋아지지 않습니다. 생각하는 훈련으로 좋아집니다.

이러한 본질적인 사고력 훈련은 수험생에게만 통하는 것이 아닙니다. 호주에 있을 때의 일입니다. 반에서 꼴찌를 하던 초등학교 4학년 아이가 있었습니다. 저는 이 아이를 3주 동안 하루 3시간씩 가르쳤습니다. 단어를 외우게 했을까요? 문법을 주입했을까요? 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 만큼 머릿속에 그림을 그리는 훈련만 했습니다.

결과는 놀라웠습니다. 아이는 반에서 영어를 가장 잘하는 학생으로 바뀌었고, 학년 전체에서도 1, 2등을 다투는 정도가 되었습니다. 성적보다 더 인상적인 것은 아이의 태도였습니다. 매일 책을 읽고, 길을 걸어가면서도 책에서 눈을 떼지 않는 아이가 되었습니다. 담임 선생님이 너무 놀라 부모님께 “이 아이에게 대체 무슨 일이 있었던 건가요?”라며 장문의 편지를 보낼 정도였죠.

단어는 ‘뜻’과 ‘사용법’을 함께 익혀야 합니다. 뜻만 외우면 글 속에서 그 단어가 어떤 역할을 하는지 알 수 없습니다. 반대로 사용법을 이해하면 단어는 자연스럽게 머릿속에 각인됩니다. 그리고 더 놀라운 변화가 일어납니다. 문장을 읽을 때 한국어 번역을 거치지 않고도, 단어 하나를 읽을 때마다 머릿속에 곧바로 그림이 착착 그려지기 시작한다는 것입니다.

그게 바로 진짜 독해력입니다.

이제 시작해 봅시다. 독해는 단어 암기가 아니라 사고력입니다.

피이웨어 영어 연구팀

목차

수능에 많이 나온 순서 · 오른쪽 숫자는 쪽수 · ●설명이 실린 단어 (10개)

the ●	8	you	107	student	128
be ●	16	make	107	who	128
of ●	26	my	108	will	129
to ●	36	so	109	amount	129
and ●	45	take	109	back	130
a ●	53	than	110	both	130
in ●	60	when	111	code	131
that ●	68	she	112	extrovert	131
they ●	76	some	112	five	132
he ●	84	year	113	high	132
have	90	about	113	know	132
it	90	people	114	knowledge	133
group	91	principle	115	media	133
for	92	there	115	moral	134
we	92	use	116	most	134
on	93	which	117	new	135
with	94	become	118	odd	135
member	94	problem	118	other	136
by	95	from	119	percentage	136
as	96	larger	120	post	137
not	97	person	120	same	137
or	97	positive	121	science	137
do	98	into	121	special	138
can	99	many	122	these	138
this	100	seem	123	thing	139
I	100	team	123	two	139
but	101	those	124	work	140
more	101	fish	124	ability	140
at	102	how	125	after	141
number	103	Jeremy	125	all	141
one	104	just	125	also	142
time	104	life	126	although	142
even	105	like	126		
may	106	only	127		

101번째부터 1,102번째 단어까지는 많이 나온 순서로 이어집니다.

PART 1

가장 많이 나온 단어, 뜻과 사용법

수능에 가장 많이 나온 단어 **10개**를 깊이 있게 설명합니다.

뜻을 외우는 것이 아니라, 문장 안에서 **어떻게 쓰이는지**를 익힙니다.

설명 뒤에는 그 단어가 쓰인 수능 기출 문장이 이어집니다.

1

1 the

빈도 1위

212

2015학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

다음 두 문장은 단어 하나만 다릅니다. 그런데 의미가 완전히 달라집니다.

A dog was barking outside. → 바깥에 개가 있다는 새로운 정보

The dog was barking outside. → 둘 다 이미 아는 바로 그 개 이야기

the 하나가 이 차이를 만듭니다.

수능에 가장 많이 등장하는 단어는 무엇일까요? 바로 the입니다. 흔한 단어라서 쉽게 지나치지만, 결코 무시하면 안 됩니다. the를 제대로 알면 문장을 읽는 속도가 빨라지고, 글의 구조도 선명하게 보이기 시작합니다.

왜 이 작은 단어가 이렇게 자주 쓰일까요? 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

the – The One Both You and I Already Know

Meaning: not 'just any' but "shared reference"

0.001-Second Check

- ✓ Followed by a Noun
- ✓ Shared Reference?

If No Shared Info:

The dog? ?

"Which dog?"

✗ Not specific

Once Shared:

a dog → (now we both know) → the dog

I saw a dog.

The dog was cute.

✓ Now specific

When 'the' Is Used (Even First Mention)

Identified Right After

The name of this person is John Doe.

→ identified immediately

Shared Reality (Now)

The night is cold.

→ the night we're experiencing

Instant Association

the President

→ our nation's leader

Only One of Its Kind

the sun, the Internet, the law

→ unique + commonly known

Quick Rule (the)

the + noun = already known thing

- Why already known?
 - Seen Earlier? (He called the teacher.)
 - Happening Now? (The weather is great.)
 - Only One? (the sun, the Earth)

명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.

a cup, the cup, one cup, this cup, that cup, each cup, every cup, which cup, some cup, my cup, ... → 하나

cups, the cups, two cups, these cups, those cups, all cups, which cups, some cups, my cups, ... → 여러 개

a cup은 여러 컵 중 하나를 가리키고, cups는 컵들을 막연하게 가리킵니다. 반면 the cup은 이미 특정된 대상을 가리킵니다. 다시 말해, the는 화자만이 아니라 독자도 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다고 전제할 때 쓰는 신호입니다. 그래서 the를 볼 때마다 가장 먼저 떠올려야 하는 것은 두 가지입니다.

뒤에 명사가 온다.

그 명사는 이미 특정된 대상이다.

여기서 ‘특정되었다’는 말은 꼭 앞에서 한 번 나온 명사라는 뜻이 아닙니다. 수능 지문에서는 오히려 다른 방식으로 특정되는 경우가 더 많습니다. 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있고, 지금 장면 안에 놓여 있어 바로 특정될 수도 있습니다. 또 사회적으로 하나의 체계나 개념으로 공유되기 때문에 특정되기도 하고, 앞 문장의 내용을 요약해 다시 가리키는 경우도 있습니다.

우리는 보통 the를 ‘그’라고 번역합니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 the가 나올 때마다 ‘그 색깔’, ‘그 벽’, ‘그 연구’, ‘그 차이’처럼 한국어를 억지로 붙이기 시작하면 오히려 문장의 진짜 의미를 놓치게 됩니다. the의 핵심은 번역이 아니라 특정성입니다. 즉, the는 뒤에 오는 명사를 막연하게 읽지 말라는 표시입니다.

왜 The dog was cute.는 첫 문장으로 어색할까?

문법 자체는 맞습니다. 하지만 아무 배경 설명 없이 이 문장이 글의 첫 문장으로 나오면 우리는 거의 자동으로 이렇게 묻게 됩니다.

“무슨 개?”

이게 바로 the의 핵심입니다. the는 이미 특정된 대상을 전제로 하지만 우리는 아직 그 개를 모릅니다. 그래서 보통은 이렇게 씁니다.

I saw a dog. → 처음 꺼낼 때는 a dog

The dog was cute. → 한 번 등장해서 알게 된 뒤에는 the dog

a가 빈 무대 위에 처음 주인공을 올리는 스포트라이트라면, the는 이미 무대 위에 올라온 그 대상을 계속 따라가는 카메라에 가깝습니다.

그런데 수능에서는 처음인데도 the가 많이 나옵니다

수능 지문을 읽다 보면 앞에서 언급되지 않았는데도 처음부터 the가 붙는 명사들이 자주 등장합니다. 예외일까요? 아닙니다. 앞에서 한 번도 언급되지 않았더라도 독자가 바로 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다면 the를 써야 합니다.

1) 뒤에서 설명이 붙을 때: 명사의 범위를 좁혀준다

수능에서 the의 상당수는 “앞에서 이미 나온 것”이 아니라 뒤의 설명 때문에 바로 특정되는 경우입니다. 예를 들어,

The name of this person is John Doe.

여기서 name은 처음 등장합니다. 그런데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는 바로 뒤의 of this person이 붙는 순간 어떤 이름인지 범위가 정해지기 때문입니다. 실제 기출에서도 이런 구조는 자주 등장합니다.

the house she had grown up in

the study of literature

the influence of modern musical lyricists

이런 표현을 볼 때 the를 ‘그 집’, ‘그 연구’, ‘그 영향력’이라고 번역부터 하면 안 됩니다. 먼저 범위를 좁혀야 합니다.

the house she had grown up in → 집이긴 집인데 어떤 집인가 → 그녀가 자랐던 집

the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데 무슨 연구인가 → 문학 연구

the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데 누구의 영향력인가 → 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력

the가 붙은 명사를 보면 그 명사 하나만 읽지 말고 뒤의 설명까지 함께 묶어 읽어야 합니다. 이 유형의 핵심은, the가 붙은 명사의 범위가 뒤에서 완성된다는 점입니다.

2) 추상명사 앞에 올 때: 글의 중심 개념을 가리킨다

수능에서 the가 특히 중요해지는 경우가 하나 더 있습니다. 바로 추상명사 앞입니다.

the concept of overtourism

the evolution of language

이때의 the를 단순한 관사로만 보면 안 됩니다. the는 필자가 지금부터 본격적으로 다룰 대상을 가리키기 때문입니다. 예를 들어 다음 문장을 보겠습니다.

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists and their contributions to the evolution of language.

이 문장에서 중요한 것은 ‘연구’, ‘영향’, ‘진화’를 단어별로 번역하는 일이 아닙니다. 핵심은 필자가 지금 무엇에 초점을 맞추고 있는지를 파악하는 것입니다.

→ 먼저 문학 연구를 화두로 던지고

→ 그 안에서 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향을 말한 다음

→ 그 영향이 언어의 진화와 이어진다고 설명합니다.

이 문장은 추상명사를 나열하는 문장이 아니라 글의 중심 개념이 차례로 드러나는 구조입니다. 그래서 빈칸 추론, 주제, 요지 문제를 풀 때 the + 추상명사는 그냥 지나치면 안 됩니다. 이런 자리에서 글의 중심 개념이 잡히는 경우가 많기 때문입니다.

3) 앞 문맥의 내용을 다시 가리킬 때: 문맥을 한 단어로 압축한다

the는 앞에서 설명한 내용을 한 단어로 압축해 가리키는 역할을 합니다. 예를 들어,

While stories clearly dominate statistics from both memorability and persuasiveness perspectives, it's rarely a battle between facts and anecdotes — or even facts and other facts. The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

여기서 The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. 즉, the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

4) 장면을 묘사할 때: 시선을 특정 대상에 고정한다

Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child.

이 문장에는 the가 여러 번 나오지만 그때마다 ‘그’라고 번역할 필요는 없습니다. 중요한 것은 각각의 the가 무엇을 가리키는지 파악하는 것입니다.

the colors / the wall → 지금 눈앞에 있는 대상

the familiar shapes on the wall → 벽 위의 모양들로 범위가 좁혀진 대상

the same ones → 어린 시절 아버지와 함께 그렸던 바로 그 모양들

서사 지문에서 the는 독자의 시선을 지금 보아야 할 대상에 고정하는 역할을 합니다.

5) 자료를 해석할 때: 도표 안의 특정 지표를 안내한다

자료해석에서 the는 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 정확히 무엇을 가리키는지를 안내하는 표지판입니다.

The above graph shows the percentages of the respondents in five countries...

the above graph → 지금 위에 있는 바로 그 그래프

the percentages → 그래프가 보여 주는 특정 수치

the respondents → 조사 대상이라는 특정 집단

자료해석형 문제에서 the는 특히 중요합니다. 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 무엇을 읽어야 하는지를 정확히 알려주기 때문입니다.

6) 사회적 개념을 말할 때: 굳이 설명 안 해도 통하는 상식을 떠올리게 한다

the는 단순히 하나의 대상을 가리키는 것이 아니라 사회적으로 공유되는 범주 전체를 떠올리게 합니다.

the Internet

the buyer / the seller

the Golden Age

이런 표현에서는 화자와 독자가 이미 알고 있다고 여겨지는 하나의 체계, 역할, 시대를 떠올리면 됩니다. 즉, 문장 밖의 일반적인 공유 지식까지 포함해 특정되는 경우라고 볼 수 있습니다.

정리

the = 이미 특정된 대상으로 읽으라는 신호

그 ‘특정됨’은 여러 방식으로 만들어집니다.

앞에서 한 번 등장했을 수도 있고

뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있으며

지금 장면 속에서 바로 특정될 수도 있고

사회적으로 하나의 체계로 공유될 수도 있고

앞 문장의 내용을 압축해 다시 가리킬 수도 있습니다.

그래서 수능 지문에서 the는 사소한 관사가 아닙니다. 대상을 분명하게 하고 글의 흐름을 이어 주는 핵심 신호입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (the)

the를 만나면 무작정 ‘그’라고 번역하지 말고 먼저 이 질문을 떠올려 보세요.

“이 명사는 왜 이미 특정되어 있을까?”

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

The name of this person is John Doe.

Q. name이 처음 등장했는데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는?

- ☐ A. 문장의 주어 자리에는 항상 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. 바로 뒤의 설명(of this person) 때문에 어떤 이름인지 즉시 특정되기 때문이다.

정답: B

[해설] the는 “앞에서 한 번 나왔는가”만 따지지 않습니다. 지금 이 자리에서 바로 특정되는가도 중요합니다. of this person이 붙는 순간 name의 범위가 정해집니다.

The bus is here. (vs. A bus is here.)

Q. 일상에서 A bus보다 The bus가 훨씬 자연스러운 이유는?

- ☐ A. 막연한 버스가 아니라, 지금 우리가 기다리고 있던 바로 그 버스를 가리키기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. bus는 원래 the와만 함께 쓰이는 명사이기 때문이다.

정답: A

여기서 the bus는 일반적인 버스를 말하는 표현이 아닙니다. 화자와 청자가 이미 알고 있는, 곧 오기를 기다리던 특정한 버스를 가리킵니다. 즉, the는 “이미 서로가 알 수 있는 대상”이라는 신호입니다.

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

Q. 이 문장에서 the를 읽는 가장 좋은 방법은?

- ☐ A. ‘그 연구’, ‘그 영향력’이라고 하나씩 번역한다.
- ☐ B. ‘문학 연구’와 ‘현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력’이라는 중심 개념을 묶어 읽는다.

정답: B

[해설] the study, the influence는 글의 중심 개념이며 뒤의 of가 그 범위를 구체화합니다.

The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

Q. 여기서 The real clash의 역할은?

- ☐ A. 그냥 ‘진짜 충돌’이라고 번역하고 지나간다.
- ☐ B. 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 압축해 다시 가리키는 표현이다.

정답: B

[해설] The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

[수능 기출에 적용하기]

이제 실제 기출 문장에서 the를 만났을 때 어떤 사고 과정을 거쳐야 하는지 살펴보겠습니다.

[기출 문장 1: 당연히 알 것이라고 전제하는 the]

Dear students, I am Amanda Clark, the school club director, and I am writing to you about our school clubs. (2026 수능 18번)

사고의 흐름

“Amanda Clark? 처음 보는 사람인데 왜 the school club director지?” 하고 잠깐 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 여기서 중요한 것은 처음 등장했느냐가 아닙니다. 편지를 받는 학생들이라면 ‘우리 학교 동아리 담당 디렉터’라는 자리를 이미 알고 있을 것이라는 전제가 있기 때문입니다. 직책이나 역할처럼 문맥상 하나로 정해지는 자리 앞에서는 처음 등장해도 the가 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 뒤 설명까지 묶어 읽게 하는 the]

At last, she had finally found the house she had grown up in. (2026 수능 19번)

사고의 흐름

여기서 the house를 보고 속으로 ‘그 집’이라고만 옮기고 넘어가면 아직 반밖에 읽지 못한 것입니다. 핵심은 house 뒤에 이어지는 she had grown up in입니다. 막연한 집이 아니라 그녀가 자라난 바로 그 집이라는 뜻입니다. 여기서 the는 이 명사를 뒤 설명까지 함께 읽어야 한다는 신호입니다.

[기출 문장 3: 시선을 한 지점에 고정하는 the]

One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. (2015 수능 23번)

사고의 흐름

수능 지문에서 이런 the는 글의 논리 방향을 잡아 줍니다. the end result, the first step 같은 표현은 여러 가능성 가운데 특정한 한 지점을 짚어 주면서 글의 초점이 어디에 놓여 있는지를 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

이제 위 기준을 바탕으로 기출 문장에서 the를 만날 때마다 어떤 대상이 이미 특정되어 있는지를 직접 확인해 보세요. 그 순간 the는 더 이상 사소한 관사가 아니라 독해의 방향을 잡아 주는 신호가 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 Even for **the** best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 Even **the** team that wins **the** game might make mistakes and lag behind for part of it. 18번
- 3 That's why **the** ability to recover quickly is so important. 18번
- 4 Surprises can fall from **the** sky like volcanic ash and appear to change everything. 18번
- 5 That's why one prominent scholar said, "Anything can look like a failure in **the** middle." 18번
- 6 Thus, a key factor in high achievement is bouncing back from **the** low points. 18번
- 7 As I walked to **the** train station, I felt **the** warm sun on my back. 19번
- 8 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to **the** company at 10 a.m. 19번
- 9 **The** presentation went better than expected, and my manager seemed particularly pleased. 19번
- 10 How would you feel if I were to offer you **the** Sales Director position in London?" 19번

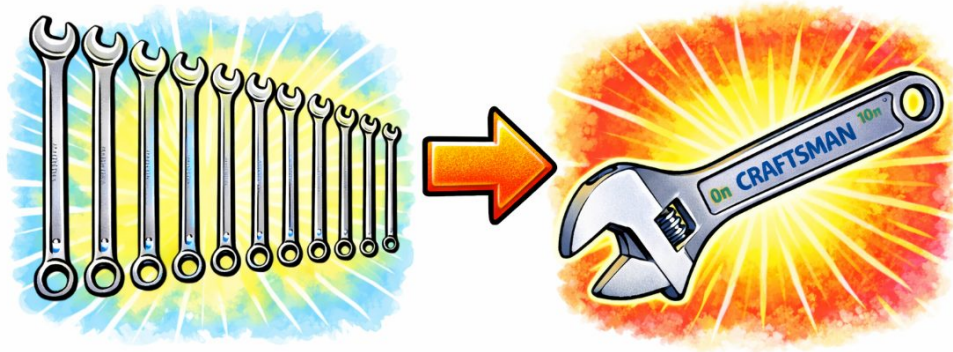
2 be

빈도 2위

158

2015학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



가장 많이 쓰이기에 가장 발달한 동사

be 동사는 영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 동사입니다. 많이 쓰이는 만큼, 그 기능도 다양하게 발달했습니다. 휴대폰이 처음에는 벽돌처럼 크고 단순했지만, 널리 쓰이면서 스마트폰으로 발전했듯, be 동사도 영어에서 워낙 자주 쓰이다 보니 주어·시제·문장 구조에 따라 여러 모습으로 나타나며 정교한 역할을 맡게 되었습니다.

be는 단순히 “~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다”로 끝나는 단어가 아닙니다. 수능 독해에서는 문장의 핵심 설명을 주어에 연결해 주는 가장 기본적인 장치로 봐야 합니다.

모양은 변해도 본질은 하나

우리는 주어에 따라 am, are, is를 골라 쓰고, 과거일 때는 was, were를 씁니다.

I am smart. / Harry was there.

You are smart. / You were crazy about him.

David is smart. / Sophia was a good doctor.

am, are, is, was, were는 서로 다른 단어가 아닙니다. 모두 be의 변형일 뿐입니다. 짝궁인 주어와 시제에 따라 모양만 달라질 뿐, 본질은 같습니다. 그리고 그 본질은 아주 단순합니다.

be는 주어 뒤에 오는 설명을 연결하는 동사입니다.

즉, be를 보면 먼저 “무슨 뜻이지?”보다 “이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?”를 떠올려야 합니다.

be + 보어(complement) = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

eat, make, run 같은 일반 동사는 그 단어 자체만으로도 분명한 뜻을 가집니다. 하지만 be는 다릅니다. be는 뜻이 비어 있다기보다, 혼자서 문장의 핵심 의미를 끝내지 못하고 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 be 뒤에는 주어를 설명해 주는 말이 따라옵니다. 이것을 보어(complement)라고 부릅니다. 예를 들어,

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

이 문장에서 am만으로는 핵심 의미가 완성되지 않습니다. 진짜 중요한 정보는 뒤의 taller than Albert Einstein입니다. 여기서 be는 주어 I와 연결해 주는 다리 역할을 합니다. 그래서 be를 읽을 때는 be 자체를 해석하려고 하지 말고, 뒤의 보어를 빨리 파악해야 합니다.

뜻이 넓은 be 동사를 왜 그렇게 많이 쓸까요?

여러 개의 렌치보다 조절 가능한 몽키 스패너(adjustable wrench) 하나가 더 편한 것과 비슷합니다. be는 여러 자리에 두루 쓸 수 있는 범용 도구에 가깝습니다. 물론 뜻을 더 명확하게 표현해야 할 때는, be 대신 더 정확한 동사를 씁니다.

‘~되다’의 뜻을 분명하게 하고 싶을 때는 become을 씁니다.

‘~에 있다’는 의미를 더 또렷하게 드러내고 싶을 때는 exist, remain, stay, be located 등을 씁니다.

‘~와 같다’는 관계를 분명히 하고 싶을 때는 equal, resemble, constitute 같은 동사를 쓰기도 합니다.

고급 표현으로 가는 길: be 동사 너머 보기

수능 도표 문제나 고난도 독해에서는, 가장 기본적인 be 대신 의미가 더 분명한 동사가 들어간 표현들이 자주 등장합니다.

One plus two is three. (1+2는 3이다.)

One plus two is equal to three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

One plus two equals three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

One added to two is equal to / equals / is three.

이처럼 기본 구조는 be로도 표현할 수 있지만, 더 정확한 관계를 드러내기 위해 is equal to, equals 같은 표현이 사용되기도 합니다. 뜻을 더 선명하게 말할수록 문장도 더 정밀해집니다. 수능에서는 이런 차이가 도표 문제나 설명문, 과학·사회 지문에서 종종 변별력을 만듭니다.

수능에서 be가 특히 자주 나오는 방식들

수능 지문을 읽어 보면, be는 단순히 ‘~이다/~있다’로 끝나지 않습니다. 거의 반복적으로 몇 가지 큰 패턴으로 나타납니다. 이 패턴을 알고 있으면 글을 훨씬 빨리 읽을 수 있습니다.

1) be + 보어: 주어의 정체, 상태, 성질을 설명할 때

가장 기본입니다.

Kleiber was an outstanding teacher.

The weather was perfect.

This is a healthy growth sector.

The only example of a natural light source is a candle.

여기서 be의 핵심은 ‘이다’라는 번역이 아닙니다.

주어 = 뒤 설명

이라는 연결입니다.

즉,

Kleiber → 어떤 사람? → an outstanding teacher

the weather → 어떤 상태? → perfect

the only example → 무엇? → a candle

이렇게 읽는 것이 훨씬 빠르고 정확합니다.

2) be + 형용사 / 전치사구: 상태를 설명할 때

수능에서 매우 자주 나오는 be의 모습입니다.

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

He is in charge of the entire project.

I am afraid of spiders.

The company was on the verge of bankruptcy.

이런 문장에서는 be를 따로 해석하려고 붙잡고 있을 필요가 없습니다. 진짜 중요한 건 뒤의 상태 표현입니다.

be + taller than ~

be + in charge of ~

be + afraid of ~

be + on the verge of ~

즉, be를 만나면 “이 뒤에 주어의 상태를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙겠구나” 하고 준비해야 합니다.

3) be + 과거분사: 수동태로 나올 때

수능에 be는 수동태로도 아주 자주 나옵니다.

Their remarkable works must be recognized in the field of modern literature.

He was named after his grandfather.

The results were published in a journal.

이때도 원리는 같습니다. be는 사라진 것이 아니라, 여전히 주어와 뒤 설명을 이어 줍니다. 다만 뒤 설명이 형용사나 명사가 아니라 과거분사일 뿐입니다.

must be recognized → 반드시 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 수동태라고 해서 완전히 다른 문법처럼 볼 필요는 없습니다.

be + 뒤 설명

이라는 큰 틀은 그대로 유지됩니다.

4) there is / there are: 새 대상을 등장시킬 때

be는 존재문(무엇이 있다고 말하는 문장)에서도 자주 쓰입니다.

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

There is no mechanism for this process.

There is going to be a downpour.

이런 문장에서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 대상의 존재를 문장 안에 꺼내 놓는 역할을 합니다. 핵심은 뒤에 나오는 명사입니다.

There have been requests → 요청이 있었다

There is no mechanism → 그런 장치가 없다

즉, there be 구문은 단순히 “있다”라고 끝내기보다, “새 정보가 지금 등장하는구나”라고 읽는 것이 더 정확합니다.

5) be + 덩어리 표현

수능에서 be는 덩어리 표현으로도 자주 쓰입니다.

I was about to leave when you called.

He is likely to win the prize.

You are supposed to submit the form today.

This book is worth \$200.

This book is worth reading.

Many students are used to studying late at night.

Prices are subject to change.

이 표현들은 무조건 숙어처럼 외우기보다, 공통 원리를 먼저 파악하는 것이 좋습니다.

be about to [] → 막 ~하려는 상태

be likely to [] → ~할 가능성이 큰 상태

be supposed to [] → ~하기로 되어 있는 상태

be worth N → ~할 가치가 있는 경우

be used to N → ~에 익숙한 상태

be subject to N → ~될 수 있는 경우 / ~의 영향을 받는 경우

즉, 이런 표현을 보면,

“be 뒤에 주어의 상태나 처지를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙는구나”

라고 이해하는 것이 핵심입니다.

참고: []는 동사 원형이 오는 자리입니다.

6) be가 문장의 논리 골격을 세울 때

be는 단어 뜻보다, 문장의 흐름과 구조를 잡아 주는 역할을 할 때도 많습니다.

The difference is that ...

What matters is ...

The problem is ...

The point is ...

It is important to ...

이런 표현에서 be는 강한 의미를 전달하는 동사라기보다, 글의 핵심 판단이나 요점을 드러내는 틀에 가깝습니다. 수능에서는 이런 문장들이 주제문, 요약문, 전환문으로 자주 등장합니다. 그래서 be를 단순한 ‘~이다’로 처리하면, 글의 구조를 파악하기 힘들어집니다.

정리

be 동사는 많이 쓰이기 때문에 많이 발달한 단어입니다. 그러나 더 정확하게 말하면, 많이 쓰이기 때문에 가장 넓게 쓰이는 동사입니다. be를 ‘~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다’로만 번역하면 안 됩니다.

be는 번역할 단어라기보다, 뒤 설명으로 이어지는 신호다.

be를 만나면 be 자체에 오래 머무르지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지부터 빨리 확인해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (be)

be + 뒤 설명 = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 be 동사가 혼자서 의미를 완성하지 못하는 이유는 무엇인가요?

I am.

정답: 주어의 상태나 정체를 설명하는 말이 없기 때문입니다.

해설: be는 뜻이 없는 동사가 아니라, 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 영어는 보통 be 뒤에 주어를 설명해 줄 정보가 따라오기를 기대합니다. 이 설명이 빠지면 문장이 매우 어색하거나 미완성처럼 느껴집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 가장 알맞은 사고의 흐름을 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

He is in charge of the entire project.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때, 핵심 정보는 어디에 있나요?

☐ A. is

☐ B. in charge of ~ (~을 맡고 있는 상태)

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 중요한 것은 그가 무엇을 맡고 있는가입니다. be는 그 핵심 정보를 주어와 연결해 주는 투명한 다리 역할을 합니다.

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

Q. taller를 단순히 ‘더 키가 큰’이라고 단어 뜻만 번역하면 부족한 이유는?

☐ A. be + 형용사가 결합해 주어의 현재 상태를 설명하는 구조를 놓치기 때문이다.

☐ B. 비교급 문장에서는 be를 해석하지 않아야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 주어 I가 taller than Albert Einstein라는 설명으로 규정된다는 점입니다. 형용사는 be와 결합해 상태 설명이 됩니다. 단어 뜻만 떼어 읽으면 문장 구조가 보이지 않습니다.

One plus two is three. vs. One plus two equals three.

Q. 두 문장의 뉘앙스 차이는 무엇인가요?

☐ A. 뜻이 완전히 달라서 상황에 맞게 엄격히 구분해서 써야 한다.

☐ B. is는 가장 기본적인 연결이고, equals는 둘의 관계(같음)를 더 분명히 드러낸 표현이다.

정답: B / [해설] 잘 쓰인 글에서는 이처럼 의미가 더 정확한 동사가 자주 등장합니다.

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때 가장 먼저 파악해야 하는 것은?

[] A. there는 ‘거기에’라고 해석해야 한다.

[] B. requests라는 새 정보가 지금 문장 안에 등장하고 있다는 점이다.

정답: B / [해설] there have been은 존재를 말하는 틀이고, 진짜 정보는 뒤의 requests입니다. 이런 구문에서는 새 대상이 등장하는구나 하고 읽는 것이 좋습니다.

is about to [] / is likely to [] / is supposed to []

Q. 이런 표현을 만났을 때 가장 먼저 해야 할 것은?

[] A. 뜻을 모르면 안 되니 통째로 외운다.

[] B. be 뒤를 한 덩어리로 보면서, 주어가 어떤 상황인지 파악한다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 표현에서는 be 뒤가 따로따로가 아니라 하나의 설명 덩어리로 이어집니다. 그래서 be를 만나면 ‘이 뒤에서 주어가 어떤 상태나 상황인지’를 먼저 보면 됩니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장에서 be를 읽을 때, 가장 먼저 떠올려야 할 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: “이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?”

해설: be는 뜻(‘이다 / 있다 / 되다’)을 찾는 단어가 아닙니다. be는 설명으로 이어지는 신호입니다. be 뒤에 나오는 보어, 분사, 상태 표현을 이해하는 순간 문장의 핵심이 보입니다.

이제 배운 원리를 실전에 적용해 봅시다. be를 '투명한 다리'로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보로 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child. (2026 수능)

사과의 흐름

“색깔들은 이제 바래 있었다... 벽에 있는 익숙한 모양들은 똑같은 것들이었다...” 혹시 읽으면서 이렇게 일일이 한국어로 조립하고 있었나요? 그렇다면 문장을 읽는 속도와 리듬이 푹 떨어졌을 것입니다. were를 만나는 순간, 우리는 뜻을 찾을 것이 아니라 곧바로 “이 주어를 뒤에서 어떻게 설명하고 있지?”를 떠올려야 합니다.

the colors were ... → 색깔들이 어떤 상태지? → faded(바랜 상태)

the familiar shapes on the wall were ... → 그 모양들의 정체는 뭐지? → the same ones she had painted with her father as a child

이 문장에서 were는 해석의 중심이 아닙니다. 주어(colors, shapes)와 핵심 정보(faded, the same ones)를 연결해 주는 다리일 뿐입니다. be를 투명하게 처리하고, 주어와 뒤 설명을 하나의 장면으로 묶어 보세요. 문장이 훨씬 가볍게 읽힙니다.

[기출 문장 2]

Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

주어가 심표를 동반하며 길게 이어지다가 드디어 must be가 등장합니다. 여기서 “인정받아야만 한다”라고 뒤에서부터 한국어 어순으로 거슬러 올라가며 조립하느라 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 하지만 수동태라고 해서 원리가 완전히 달라지는 것은 아닙니다. be의 본질은 여전히 같습니다.

must be ... → 그 작품들이 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 이 문장에서 핵심은 must나 be보다도 recognized입니다. must be는 그 상태가 필요하다는 틀을 만들고, 진짜 알맹이는 뒤의 분사에 들어 있습니다. be를 만날 때마다 ‘이다 / 있다 / 되다’를 기계적으로 끼워 맞추지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지를 먼저 보세요. 그것이 be를 가장 빠르게 읽는 방법입니다.

[기출 문장 3]

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 문장에서 많은 학생이 there를 보고 ‘거기에’라고 해석하려다 흐름이 꼬입니다. 하지만 여기서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 정보를 문장 안에 등장시키는 자리입니다.

There have been ... → 무엇이 있었지? → requests for more diverse school clubs

즉, 이 문장은 “더 다양한 동아리에 대한 요청이 있어 왔다”는 뜻입니다. 여기서 핵심은 there도, have been도 아닙니다. 새로 등장하는 정보인 requests입니다. 존재문에서는 be를 해석하려고 붙잡기보다, 무엇이 등장하는지를 빨리 파악하는 것이 중요합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 be를 투명한 다리로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보들로 머릿속에 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 One difference between winners and losers **is** how they handle losing. 18번
- 2 Even for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records of success **are** punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 3 That's why the ability to recover quickly **is** so important. 18번
- 4 Troubles **are** ubiquitous. 18번
- 5 Thus, a key factor in high achievement **is** bouncing back from the low points. 18번
- 6 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which **was** perfect, as I **was** due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m. 19번
- 7 She smiled at me and said, "James, you've **been** with us for six years now. 19번
- 8 How would you feel if I **were** to offer you the Sales Director position in London?" 19번
- 9 This **was** a dream come true for me. 19번
- 10 Many disciplines **are** better learned by entering into the doing than by mere abstract study. 20번

3 of

빈도 3위

130

2015학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

시험에 가장 자주 등장하는 전치사 중 하나

우리는 of를 이렇게 배웠습니다.

of = ~의, ~중에서, ~에 대해, ~때문에 ...

그래서 문장에서 of를 만나면 뜻만 여러 개 떠오르고, 하나씩 골라 넣어 봐도 정작 문장은 잘 이해되지 않았습니다. 하지만 of의 핵심 원리는 하나입니다.

of는 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화한다.

예를 봅시다.

a woman of courage
the sound of rain
the color of the sky
the smell of coffee
the name of the student
the edge of the table

woman, sound, color, smell, name, edge는 혼자 쓰이면 그 범위가 너무 넓습니다. of 뒤의 말이 붙는 순간, 어떤 여자인지, 어떤 소리인지, 누구의 이름인지가 바로 드러납니다.

most of the money
one of my friends
the middle of the road
the heart of the city

이 구조도 형태만 달라질 뿐 같습니다. most, one, middle, heart도 혼자서는 아무것도 가리키지 못합니다. of 뒤가 와야 무엇의 most인지, 무엇 중 하나인지, 어디의 middle인지가 정해집니다. 즉, of는 뒤에서 앞으로 번역하는 말이 아닙니다. 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 분명하게 해 주는 장치입니다. 수능에서는 이 기능이 특히 세 방향으로 반복됩니다.



추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

이 세 가지를 알면, of를 뜻별로 따로 외울 필요가 없습니다.

1) 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

수능에서 가장 중요한 of는 사실 이 유형입니다.

the study of literature
the influence of modern musical lyricists
the nature of consciousness
the use of radiocarbon dating
the development of language
the history of dress
the number of clubs
the percentage of teenagers
each of the three years
one of the many difficulties

study, influence, nature, use, development, history, number, percentage 같은 말은 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다.

the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화됩니다.

the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해집니다.

the number of clubs → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무엇의 숫자일까요? → clubs가 들어가면서 동아리 수로 범위가 좁혀집니다.

the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers가 들어가면서 집단 기준이 정해집니다.

즉, 이때의 of는 앞에 나온 말의 범위를 좁혀, 무엇을 말하는지 분명하게 해 줍니다. 그래프와 자료 문제에서는 이 기능이 더 중요해집니다.

the percentage of teenagers ... was more than twice that of teenagers ...
the perspectives of administration personnel will differ from those of doctors ...

여기서 that / those는 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않으려고 사용한 대명사입니다. 영어에서는 같은 말을 반복하지 않으려는 경향이 있습니다. that / those도 그런 반복을 줄이기 위해 쓰입니다.

that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

those of doctors = the perspectives of doctors

2) 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

모든 of가 명사와 명사를 단순히 이어 주는 것은 아닙니다. 어떤 of는 문장이 가리키는 시간, 장소, 상황을 더 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

by the end of this week
in front of her
at the age of 82
over a period of time
in the absence of a universal standard
at the expense of the other
in the face of exploitation
as a result of life-threatening emergencies

이 표현들은 한 단어씩 해석하지 않아야 합니다. 전체를 한 덩어리로 읽어야 합니다.

by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지

in front of her → 그녀 앞

at the age of 82 → 여든두 살에

in the absence of a universal standard → 보편적 기준이 없는 상황

at the expense of the other → 다른 하나를 희생시키는 대가

in the face of exploitation → 착취에 맞닥뜨린 상황

as a result of life-threatening emergencies → 생명을 위협하는 응급상황 때문에 생긴 결과

3) 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

of는 감정, 상태, 생각, 행동이 어디를 향하는지도 구체화합니다.

I am proud of you.
 I am afraid of dogs.
 I am tired of excuses.
 She is aware of the risk.
 The place is full of tourists.
 It is capable of looking at the bigger picture.
 I'm thinking of you.
 He dreamed of being a barista.
 We should take advantage of this.
 We try to make sense of exchanges.

proud, afraid, tired, aware, full, capable 같은 형용사는 혼자서는 아직 뜻이 완성되지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간 그 감정이나 상태가 어디를 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

proud of you → 자랑스러움의 대상

afraid of dogs → 두려움의 대상

aware of the risk → 인식의 대상

full of tourists → 가득 차 있는 내용물

capable of looking at the bigger picture → 능력이 향하는 방향

동사도 마찬가지입니다.

think of you → 생각의 대상

dream of being a barista → 꿈의 내용

take advantage of this → 활용의 대상

make sense of exchanges → 이해의 대상

즉, 이때의 of는 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 분명하게 해 줍니다. 사건의 원인과 상실도 같은 원리로 이해하면 됩니다.

He died of cancer.
 He died of hunger.
 He died of heartbreak.

robbed her of money
deprived him of freedom
relieved her of duty

이 표현들도 사실 같은 원리로 읽을 수 있습니다.

died of cancer → 사건의 원인

robbed her of money → 빼앗긴 대상

deprived him of freedom → 박탈당한 대상

relieved her of duty → 덜어 낸 대상

[잠깐!] 왜 I am proud about you 는 안 될까요?

about은 어떤 대상의 주변을 넓게 떠올리게 하는 느낌이 있습니다. 관련된 이야기나 사정, 정보, 상황까지 함께 생각할 때 자주 쓰입니다. 반면 of는 다릅니다. 이 문맥에서는 주변을 넓게 보는 것이 아니라, 그 대상 자체를 바로 가리키는 느낌이 더 강합니다. 그래서

I am proud about you. (X)
I am proud of you. (O)

가 됩니다. 나의 자랑스러움이라는 감정이 나와 관련된 여러 사정을 두루 떠올리는 것이 아니라, 바로 너라는 존재를 향하기 때문입니다.

about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 한다.
of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킨다.

그래서

I am proud of you. = 나는 너를 자랑스러워한다
I am afraid of dogs. = 나는 개를 두려워한다

처럼 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[심화] thinking of vs thinking about

이 차이를 알면 of의 핵심을 훨씬 더 선명하게 이해할 수 있습니다.

I'm thinking of you. (나는 너를 생각하고 있어.)

I'm thinking about you. (나는 너에 대해 이것저것 생각하고 있어.)

about은 너의 주변을 맴돌며, 너와 관련된 여러 상황과 사정들을 두루 생각하는 것입니다. 그래서 대체로 I'm thinking of you가 더 직접적이고 더 로맨틱하게 들립니다. 생각이 여러 갈래로 퍼지는 것이 아니라, 오직 너라는 존재 하나로 좁혀지기 때문입니다.

정리

of는 한마디로, 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화합니다. 하지만 실제 시험에서는 이 구체화가 주로 세 방향으로 나타납니다.

추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화한다.

시간·장소·상황을 구체화한다.

감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화한다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (of)

앞의 말 + of + 명사 = 앞의 말이 무엇인지 구체화된다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. the name of the student를 읽을 때, '학생의 이름'이라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 번역하는 습관이 독해를 망치는 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 영어의 자연스러운 사고 흐름을 역행하기 때문입니다. of는 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 뒤에서 분명하게 구체화해 주는 장치입니다. 이걸 억지로 한국어 어순에 맞춰 뒤에서 앞으로 거슬러 올라가며 번역하면, 문장이 길어질수록 시선이 엉키고 읽는 속도가 현저히 느려집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, of가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. a woman of courage / the sound of rain

Q. 앞의 명사 뒤에 of가 붙는 순간 머릿속에 일어나는 일은?

[] A. 용기의 여자, 비의 소리라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 해석한다.

[] B. 어떤 여자지?, 무슨 소리지?라는 막연함이 구체적인 장면으로 확 좁혀진다.

정답: B / 해설: woman, sound는 너무 넓습니다. of가 붙는 순간 막연했던 장면이 한 장의 그림으로 좁혀집니다.

2. the study of literature / the percentage of teenagers

Q. 이때 of의 핵심 역할은?

- ☐ A. 앞의 추상명사나 수치 명사를 더 추상적으로 만든다.
- ☐ B. 앞의 말이 무엇을 가리키는지, 또 어떤 집단을 기준으로 하는지 분명하게 해 준다.

정답: B / 해설: study, percentage는 혼자만으로는 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of 뒤가 붙어야 무엇에 대한 study인지, 누구를 기준으로 한 percentage인지가 정해집니다.

3. by the end of this week / in front of her

Q. 이때 of는 무엇을 하고 있나요?

- ☐ A. 문장이 가리키는 시간과 장소를 분명하게 해 주고 있다.
- ☐ B. 소유 관계를 보여 주고 있다.

정답: A / 해설: by the end of this week는 언제까지인지를, in front of her는 어디인지를 분명하게 해 줍니다.

4. I am proud of you. / She is aware of the risk.

Q. 감정이나 상태를 나타내는 말 뒤에 of가 오는 이유는?

- ☐ A. 감정이나 상태가 무엇을 향하는지 분명하게 해 주기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. 형용사 뒤에는 원래 무조건 전치사가 와야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: proud, aware 같은 말은 혼자만으로는 아직 뜻이 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙으면서 그 감정이 나 인식이 무엇을 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

5. more than twice that of teenagers / those of doctors

Q. that of / those of의 정체는 무엇인가요?

- ☐ A. 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않기 위한 압축 표현이다.
- ☐ B. 완전히 새로운 문법 구조이다.

정답: A / 해설: that은 앞의 단수 명사를, those는 앞의 복수 명사를 대신하는 말입니다. 같은 말을 반복하지 않기 위해 쓰는 장치일 뿐입니다.

6. I'm thinking of you. vs I'm thinking about you.

Q. I'm thinking of you.가 더 직접적이고 로맨틱하게 들리는 이유는?

- ☐ A. of가 생각을 한 점으로 모아, 오직 너라는 존재 자체에 집중시키기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. of가 너와 관련된 여러 주변 상황을 넓게 떠올리게 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 하고, of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킵니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 of는 무엇을 구체화하고 있나요?

He died of cancer.

정답: 죽음이라는 사건의 원인

해설: died만으로는 이유가 빠져 있습니다. of cancer가 붙는 순간 그 사건이 왜 일어났는지가 분명해집니다.

이제 실전에 적용해 봅시다

다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 of를 '~의', '~에 대한'으로 번역하는 것을 멈추고, 막연했던 앞의 말이 of를 통해 어떻게 구체화되는지 느껴 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

For this reason, the school decided to expand the number of clubs for extracurricular activities.

사고의 흐름

the number of ... → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무슨 숫자일까요? → clubs의 숫자구나.

the number만 들으면 아직 무엇의 숫자인지 알 수 없습니다. 학생 수인지, 예산인지, 점수인지도 정해지지 않습니다. 하지만 of clubs가 붙는 순간, 그 숫자가 동아리 수라는 것이 분명해집니다. 여기서 of는 막연했던 '숫자'가 무엇을 가리키는 지 그 범위를 좁혀 주는 말입니다.

[기출 문장 2]

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 of가 두 번 나옵니다. 둘 다 같은 원리입니다.

The study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화

the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해짐

study와 influence는 둘 다 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간, 그 내용이 구체적으로 드러납니다.

[기출 문장 3]

Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사과의 흐름

by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지를 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 소유를 나타내는 말이 아닙니다. 언제까지 내야 하는지를 분명하게 해 주는 표현입니다. 이런 표현은 한 단어씩 떼어 읽지 말고, 통째로 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 4]

In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it.

사과의 흐름

in front of her → 그녀 앞을 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 단순히 ‘~의’라고만 옮기고 끝낼 것이 아닙니다. 지금 장면이 어디에서 펼쳐지는지를 보여 주기 때문입니다. 그래서 in front of her는 한 덩어리로 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[기출 문장 5]

In the category of Less Often, the percentage of teenagers who spent time with friends through talking on the phone was more than twice that of teenagers who did so through text messaging.

사과의 흐름

In the category of Less Often → Less Often이라는 범주 안에서 보겠구나.

the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers라는 집단이 기준이구나.

more than twice that of teenagers ... → that은 새로운 말이 아니라 바로 앞 percentage를 대신하는구나. → that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

그래프 문장에서는 of를 만날 때마다 '~의'부터 붙이지 말고, 지금 누구의 비율인지, 무엇을 기준으로 비교하는지부터 봐야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 Even for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records **of** success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 Even the team that wins the game might make mistakes and lag behind for part **of** it. 18번
- 3 For example, within the philosophical disciplines, logic must be learned through the use **of** examples and actual problem solving. 20번
- 4 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance **of** this mode **of** thinking. 20번
- 5 This learning by doing is essential in many **of** the sciences. 20번
- 6 For instance, only after a good deal **of** observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements **of** identifiable particles. 20번
- 7 When there is no immediate danger, it is usually best to approve **of** the child's play without interfering. 21번
- 8 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications **of** those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 9 When a principle is part **of** a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. 22번
- 10 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove **of** others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번

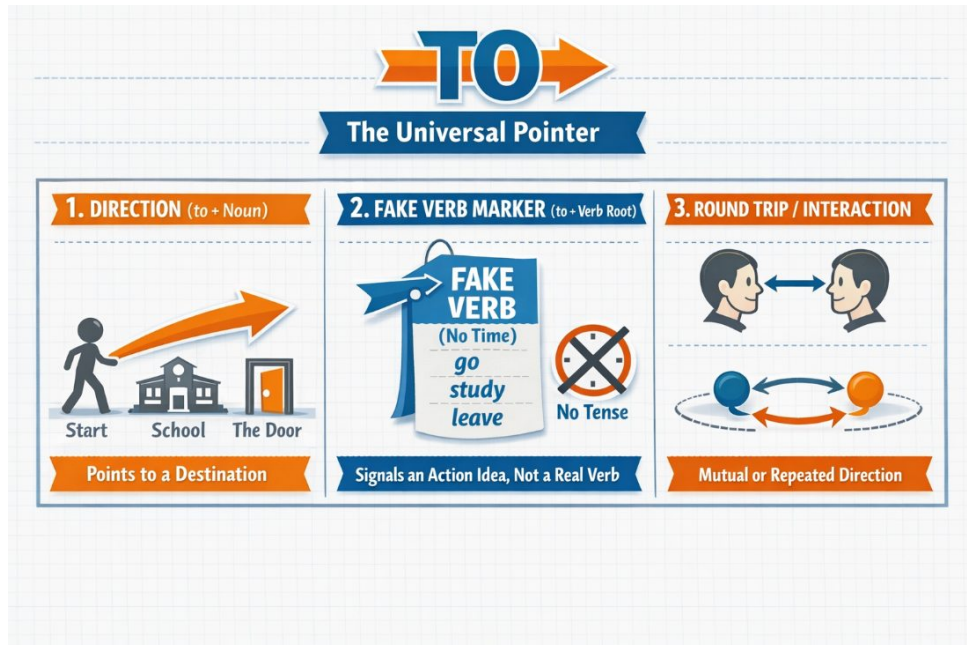
4 to

빈도 4위

111

2015학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 가짜 동사를 가리키는 화살표

to는 전치사입니다. 그런데 뒤에 동사원형이 붙는 경우가 많아서 학생들을 자주 헷갈리게 합니다.

Albert Einstein은 이렇게 말했습니다.

Make things as simple as possible, but not simpler. (모든 것을 가능한 한 단순하게 만들어라. 그러나 더 단순하게 만들지는 마라.)

이 기준으로 보면, to의 수많은 사용법은 딱 세 가지 역할로 정리됩니다.

1. 방향을 가리키는 to

go to school

walk to the door

a mile to the south

access to information

key to success

according to the user

to는 뒤에 오는 명사를 가리킵니다.

2. 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to

문장에 동사는 하나입니다. 그러나 말을 하다 보면 동사의 의미를 하나 더 쓰고 싶어지는 순간이 옵니다. 그때 사용하는 것이 바로 가짜 동사입니다. 즉, to는 뒤에 오는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 신호입니다. ('가짜 동사'는 피이쉐어 영어 peshare.com에서 만든 학습용 표현입니다. 문법책에서는 보통 'to부정사'라고 부릅니다.)

I came to help you.

Many students want to study abroad.

She decided to leave early.

We had an opportunity to make a difference.

Reading gives us the ability to understand others.

Everyone needs a way to spend time wisely.

Children are able to learn quickly.

He is likely to be late.

This idea is difficult to imagine.

It is important to recognize the problem.

여기서 help, study, leave뿐만 아니라 make, understand, spend, learn, be, imagine, recognize도 모두 동사원형입니다. 동사원형은 그 자체로는 동사로 사용할 수 없습니다. 동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그러나 가짜 동사는 시간을 나타내지 않습니다. to로 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다고 표시도 하고, 가짜 동사 자체는 동사원형의 모양을 띠게 하여 헷갈리지 않게 합니다.

가짜 동사란 표현이 이해하기 쉽습니다

학생들이 가장 많이 틀리는 문장은 다음과 같습니다.

I want go home. (X)

I decided study harder. (X)

이 문장들이 만들어지는 이유는 단 하나입니다. 학생들이 한 문장에 동사가 여러 개 올 수 있다고 무의식적으로 믿고 있기 때문입니다. 하지만 영어는 그렇지 않습니다. 접속사로 새로운 문장이 연결된 경우가 아니라면, 한 문장에 동사는 하나여야 합니다. 이미 want, decide 같은 진짜 동사가 존재하면 그 뒤의 동사는 동사가 될 수 없습니다. 그래서 to를 붙여 가짜 동사로 강등하는 것입니다.

동사원형은 동사가 아니다

help, study, leave는 사전에서는 동사입니다. 그러나 문장 안에서는 시간을 담지 못하면 동사가 될 수 없습니다.

He help me yesterday. (X)

She study hard last night. (X)

동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그래서 진짜 동사는 help가 아니라 helped, study가 아니라 studied가 되어야 합니다. to 뒤에 오는 help, study, leave는 시간을 가질 수 없기 때문에 동사가 아니라 동사의 원래 모양일 뿐입니다. 영어는 이렇게 쓰이도록 구조가 만들어져 있습니다. 그래서 to는 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다는 표시로 사용합니다.

[참고] to까지만 외우지 말고, to 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 함께 기억하세요

look forward to까지만 외우면, 뒤에 명사가 와야 하는지 가짜 동사가 와야 하는지 헷갈리게 됩니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억하는 것이 좋습니다.

look forward to + N: ~을 기대하다

used to + []: 예전에 ~하곤 했다

be used to + N: ~에 익숙하다

be used to + []: ~하는 데 사용되다

이렇게 정확히 기억해 두면, We are looking forward to seeing you soon. 같은 문장도 훨씬 쉽게 만들 수 있습니다.

3. 특이하게 사용되는 to — 방향의 왕복

run to and fro (이리저리 뛰다)

from time to time (때때로)

face to face (얼굴을 마주보고)

여기서도 to의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 방향입니다. 다만 이 방향이 한쪽에서 끝나지 않고 서로를 향해 오가며 반복될 뿐입니다.

[to 해석 스위치 - 머릿속 자동 질문]

to를 보는 순간, 뜻부터 찾지 마십시오. 다음 질문만 자동으로 떠올리십시오.

이 to는 지금 무엇을 가리키고 있는가?

명사를 향한 방향인가?

가짜 동사를 표시하고 있는가?

서로 오가는 방향인가?

이 세 질문 중 하나에 체크가 되면, to 해석은 이미 끝난 것입니다.

[참고]

to + 동사원형이 주어로 쓰이는 문장은 실제 수능 기출에도 여러 번 나왔습니다.

To be courageous under all circumstances requires strong determination. (2011 수능)

To say that we need to curb anger and our negative thoughts and emotions does not mean that we should deny our feelings. (2013 수능)

To give a long chronological account of work or procedures is normally appropriate only when the essential point of the paper is the chronological sequence. (2017 수능)

문법적으로 틀린 표현은 아닙니다. 그러나 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서 흔히 쓰이는 기본 구조도 아닙니다. 보통 이런 표현은 문어적이고 형식적인 말투처럼 들립니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 등장할 수 있으므로, 문장 구조를 파악하는 용도로는 알아두어야 합니다.

To understand this theory takes time. (비추천)

To communicate clearly is important. (비추천)

이런 구조는 문법적으로는 가능하지만, 실제 표준 영어를 기준으로 하면 중심 구조로 익힐 필요는 없습니다. 현대 영어는 이런 표현보다 it을 앞에 세우거나, 더 직접적인 절과 동사를 쓰는 방식을 더 자주 사용하기 때문입니다.

It takes time to understand this theory. (추천)

It is important to communicate clearly. (추천)

현대 표준 영어에서는 보통 이렇게 씁니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (to)

to를 보면, 뜻부터 찾지 말고 뒤에 오는 것이 무엇인지 본다.

to + 명사 → 방향

to + 동사원형 → 가짜 동사 표시

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유를 가장 잘 설명한 것은 무엇인가요?

I want go home. (X)

정답: 한 문장에 시간을 담은 '진짜 동사'를 두 개 쓰려고 했기 때문입니다.

해설: 영어 문장은 동사가 하나만 허용됩니다. 이미 want라는 진짜 동사가 자리를 잡고 있으므로, go를 쓰고 싶다면 반드시 그 앞에 to를 붙여 "이건 동사 모양을 빌렸을 뿐, 가짜 동사야"라고 깃발 표시를 해주어야 합니다. I want to go home. (O)

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, to가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. go to school vs decide to leave

Q. 문장에서 to를 보자마자 가장 먼저 해야 할 생각은?

[] A. to 자체의 뜻이 '~로'인지, '~하는 것'인지 한국어로 번역해 본다.

[] B. to 뒤에 명사(방향)가 오는지, 동사원형(가짜 동사)이 오는지 확인한다.

정답: B / [해설] to의 본질은 화살표입니다. 뒤에 명사(school)가 오면 '그곳을 향한 방향'이고, 동사원형(leave)이 오면 '가짜 동사'가 온다는 표시일 뿐입니다. to 자체의 뜻을 고민할 필요가 없습니다.

2. from time to time / face to face

Q. 이 표현들에서 to의 본질은 무엇일까요?

[] A. 서로를 향해 오가는 '방향(왕복)'

[] B. 논리적 이유 없이 그냥 무작정 외워야 하는 '숙어'

정답: A / [해설] 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어처럼 보이지만, 핵심은 여전히 화살표(방향)입니다. 한쪽으로만 쭉 가는 것이 아니라, 이쪽저쪽 서로를 향해 오가는 방향을 나타낼 뿐입니다.

3. To communicate clearly is important.

Q. 문법적으로는 맞지만, 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서는 왜 다소 어색하게 느껴질까요?

- [] A. to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세운 구조이기 때문이다.
- [] B. 문장에 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 없기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문법적으로는 맞습니다. 그러나 현대 영어에서는 to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세우는 구조가 자주 쓰이는 기본형은 아닙니다. 실제 회화나 글에서는 다음과 같이 쓰는 편이 훨씬 자연스럽습니다.

It is important to communicate clearly.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유는 무엇일까요?

I look forward to see your great ideas. (X)

정답: 여기서 to는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 용도가 아니라, 방향을 가리키는 전치사이기 때문입니다.

해설: 방향을 가리키는 전치사 to 뒤에는 동사원형이 아니라 명사(또는 명사 역할을 하는 seeing)가 와야 합니다. 무작정 'to + 동사원형'으로만 뭉뚱그려 외우면 이런 함정에 빠지기 쉽습니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 to를 볼 때마다 뜻을 찾으려 멈추지 말고, "이 화살표가 지금 명사를 향하고 있는지, 아니면 가짜 동사를 달고 오는지" 머릿속으로 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 향하는 화살표]

Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

to my office : to 뒤에 '나의 사무실'이라는 명사(장소)가 왔네요. 그렇다면 이 to는 고민할 필요도 없이 '방향을 가리키는 화살표'입니다. "이것(this)을 제출해라(turn in), 어디로? 내 사무실로(to my office)." to를 '~로'라고 촌스럽게 번역하기 전에, 서류가 내 사무실을 향해 날아오는 이동 방향의 이미지를 머릿속에 찰칵 그리세요. 이것이 전부입니다.

[기출 문장 2: 가짜 동사를 표시]

Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create.

사과의 흐름

한 문장에 to가 두 번이나 나옵니다. 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 볼까요?

to submit : 제출하다

to create : 만들다

둘 다 명사가 아니라 동사원형입니다. 스위치를 켜세요! 이 문장의 진짜 동사는 이미 앞쪽에(am encouraging, would like) 자리를 잡고 있습니다. 영어는 한 문장에 진짜 동사를 두 개 쓸 수 없죠. 그래서 이 to는 "주의! 지금부터 나오는 submit과 create는 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 아니라, 행동의 원래 모양만 빌려온 '가짜 동사'입니다!"라고 깃발을 흔드는 표시일 뿐입니다. 제출하기를(to submit), 만들기를(to create)처럼 행동의 덩어리로 묶어서 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 3: 장소가 아닌 명사를 향하는 화살표]

Standard English allows access to certain educational and economic opportunities.

사과의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

access to certain educational and economic opportunities: to 뒤에 opportunities라는 명사가 왔습니다.

즉, to는 꼭 장소만 가리키는 것이 아닙니다. 뒤에 명사만 오면 됩니다. to는 그 명사를 꼭 가리키는 화살표입니다.

[기출 문장 4: to까지만 외우면 틀리는 표현]

I look forward to seeing your great ideas.

사과의 흐름

이 문장은 학생들이 정말 자주 틀립니다. 이유는 look forward to까지만 외워 놓고, 그 뒤를 끝까지 보지 않기 때문입니다.

to seeing : 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온 것이 아닙니다. seeing은 여기서 보는 것이라는 뜻의 명사입니다. 즉, 이 문장을 볼 때는 look forward to를 하나로 외우고 끝낼 것이 아니라, look forward to + N이라고 기억해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 5: 같은 used to처럼 보여도 완전히 다르다]

Clara used to be a talented swimmer.

In this modern world, people are not used to living with discomfort.

사고의 흐름

이 두 문장은 겉으로 보면 둘 다 used to가 들어 있습니다. 전혀 다른 구조입니다. 먼저 첫 번째 문장을 봅시다.

used to be: 여기서 to 뒤에는 be라는 가짜 동사가 옵니다. 즉, 이것은 used to + [] 구조입니다.

이제 두 번째 문장을 봅시다.

used to living with discomfort: 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 오지 않았습니다. living with discomfort에서 living은 명사입니다.

[기출 문장 6: 의문사 뒤에서도 to는 가짜 동사를 표시한다]

I would like to know how to sign up for the club.

사고의 흐름

이 문장에는 to가 두 번 나옵니다. 먼저 would like to know의 to를 보세요. 뒤에 know라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다. 이제 how to sign up의 to를 보세요. 여기서도 뒤에 sign up이라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 이것도 역시 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- | | | |
|---|--|-----|
| 1 | That's why the ability to recover quickly is so important. | 18번 |
| 2 | Surprises can fall from the sky like volcanic ash and appear to change everything. | 18번 |
| 3 | As I walked to the train station, I felt the warm sun on my back. | 19번 |
| 4 | It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m. | 19번 |

- | | | |
|----|---|-----|
| 5 | How would you feel if I were to offer you the Sales Director position in London?” | 19번 |
| 6 | Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. | 20번 |
| 7 | But by playing them out, he may become able to cope with them in a step-by-step process. | 21번 |
| 8 | He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. | 21번 |
| 9 | This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves. | 21번 |
| 10 | When there is no immediate danger, it is usually best to approve of the child’s play without interfering. | 21번 |

5

and

빈도 5위

103

2015학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

영어에서 가장 많이 사용되는 접속사 중 하나입니다. 접속사는 종류에 따라 사용법이 다 다르지만, and는 앞과 뒤에 똑같이 중요한 말이 온다는 점이 핵심입니다.

I ate ice cream and cake after lunch.

I am strong and healthy.

ice cream과 cake는 둘 다 중요합니다. strong과 healthy도 마찬가지입니다. and는 "뒤에 더 중요한 것"이 온다는 표시가 아닙니다. 앞과 뒤를 같은 높이(급)로 놓는 표시입니다.

접속사가 하는 일

접속사는 다음 세 가지를 모두 수행합니다.

1. 문장과 문장을 연결
2. 단어와 단어를 연결
3. 말 덩어리와 말 덩어리를 연결

and를 보면 먼저 확인해야 할 것

and를 보면 반드시 이렇게 생각해야 합니다.

“앞과 뒤가 같은 급인가?”

명사는 명사끼리, 형용사는 형용사끼리, 동사는 동사끼리, 문장은 문장끼리처럼 and 앞과 뒤는 반드시 모양(급)도 같아야 합니다.

I bought apples and oranges. (명사 + 명사)

I feel tired and nervous. (형용사 + 형용사)

AND: The Connector of Equals
(Horizontal & Balanced)

She opened the door and walked in. (동사 + 동사)

He studied hard, and he passed the test. (문장 + 문장)

나열할 때의 약속

2개를 나열할 때: A and B

3개를 나열할 때: A, B and C (또는 A, B, and C)

and는 목록의 마지막 직전에 한 번만 둡니다.

and는 접속사입니다

수능 지문에 나오는 문두 And

And though craftsmanship can reward an individual with a sense of pride in work, this reward is not simple. (2023 수능 40번)

And this has direct repercussions at the individual level: households can reduce the cost of electricity and gas bills, and improve their health and comfort, while companies can increase their competitiveness and their productivity. (2021 수능 37번)

And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer. (2020 수능 26번)

수능 지문을 보면 문장 맨 앞에 And가 등장하는 경우가 많습니다. 학생들은 종종 "접속사가 왜 혼자 문두에 있지? 부사로 잘못 쓰인 거 아닐까?"라고 의아해합니다. 하지만 and는 여전히 접속사입니다. 구조는 다음과 같습니다.

(앞 문장) + and + (지금 문장)

다만, 앞 문장이 이미 언급되었거나 문맥 속에 녹아 있을 뿐입니다.

Academic writing에서 문두 And를 피하는 이유

전통적인 학술적 글쓰기(Academic writing)에서는 "And + 완전한 문장" 구조를 권장하지 않습니다. 앞 문장이 눈에 보이지 않으면 논리 연결이 흐려질 수 있기 때문입니다. 반면, 대화, 일기, 소설 등에서는 생동감 있는 논리 전개를 위해 매우 자연스럽게 사용합니다.

명령문 뒤의 and: "그러면"의 마법

Hurry up, and you'll be on time. (서둘러라, 그러면 제시간에 도착할 것이다.)

원래 and는 단순히 두 사실을 나열하는 장치입니다. 하지만 명령문 뒤에 쓰이면 앞의 행동이 원인이 되어 뒤의 결과가 따라오는 '조건과 결과'의 관계로 변합니다.

[저자] 명령문 뒤의 and는 형식(나열)과 의미(조건)가 어긋나 있습니다. 대화할 때는 생동감이 있지만, 논리적인 글에서는 if를 사용한 구조로 바꾸는 것이 훨씬 정확합니다.

말할 때 자주 쓰는 표현, 글에서 권장하는 명확한 표현

Hurry up, and you'll be on time. < If you hurry up, you'll be on time.

Smile, and the world smiles with you. < If you smile, the world smiles with you.

Save money, and you'll be rich. < If you save money, you'll be rich.

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

우리 주위에 특이한 사람이 있듯이, and에도 독특하게 쓰이는 표현들이 있습니다. 무작정 외우기보다, 어떤 뉘앙스인지 이해하며 두 가지로 나누어 정리해 봅시다.

1) 하나의 덩어리로 외워야 하는 관용 표현 (Idioms)

원래의 '나열' 기능에서 확장되어, 반복이나 강조를 나타내는 숙어처럼 완전히 굳어진 표현들입니다.

We discussed plans, costs, **and so on**. (우리는 계획, 비용 등에 대해 논의했다.)

The music went **on and on** for hours. (그 음악은 몇 시간 동안 계속해서 이어졌다.)

The weather is getting **colder and colder**. (날씨가 점점 더 추워지고 있다.)

He made the same mistake **over and over again**. (그는 같은 실수를 몇 번이고 반복했다.)

There are **pros and cons** to every choice. (모든 선택에는 찬반양론[장단점]이 있다.)

By and large, the plan worked well. (대체로 그 계획은 잘 진행되었다.)

I've searched **far and wide** for my keys. (나는 열쇠를 찾으려고 구석구석을 샅샅이 뒤졌다.)

또, 수능에는 and 뒤에 짧은 말이 붙어 흐름을 바꾸는 표현도 보입니다.

and then = 그리고 나서 / 그다음

and yet = 그런데도 / 그런데

and thus = 그리고 그 결과 / 그래서

이럴 때도 and의 본질은 바뀌지 않습니다. 여전히 앞과 뒤를 연결하지만, 뒤에 붙은 말이 문장의 흐름을 조금 더 또렷하게 만들어 줍니다.

2) 말할 때 자주 쓰는 구어체 표현 (Spoken English Tips)

문법 규칙을 살짝 비틀어, 원어민들이 일상 대화에서 정말 자주 쓰는 특이한 사용법입니다. 이 구조를 이해하면 영어가 훨씬 자연스러워집니다.

The room was nice and warm. (그 방은 아주 기분 좋게 따뜻했다.)

[형용사+형용사] 구조지만, 앞의 nice가 뒤의 warm을 꾸며주는 부사(nicely/아주 기분 좋게)처럼 해석됩니다.

Try and finish your homework by five. (5시까지 숙제를 끝내도록 노력해 봐라.)

[동사+동사] 구조지만, try to finish를 대신해서 회화에서 매우 흔하게 쓰이는 패턴입니다. and가 생략되기도 합니다.

정리

and는 문장의 구조를 수평으로 연결하는 장치입니다. and를 보면 이 세 가지를 떠올리세요.

앞과 뒤는 모양이 같다. (명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사!)

앞과 뒤는 똑같이 중요하다.

나열할 때는 마지막 앞에만 둔다. (A, B, C, and D)

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (and)

A and B = A와 B는 같은 급, 같은 중요도

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. and를 읽을 때 한국 학생들이 가장 흔히 저지르는 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: and 뒤에 오는 내용을 단순한 '보조 설명'이나 '추가 정보'로 착각하는 것입니다.

해설: 한국어 습관 때문에 and 뒤를 덜 중요한 부연 설명처럼 덧붙여 읽기 쉽습니다. 하지만 영어에서 and는 '수평 나열 (병렬)'을 의미하는 엄격한 저울입니다. 앞과 뒤의 중요도를 절대 나누지 않으며, 같은 모양과 같은 무게를 가진 정보를 나란히 놓을 뿐입니다. 이걸 놓치면 문장의 무게중심이 틀어지고 맙니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, and가 양팔 저울에 무엇을 올려두었는지 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She opened the door and walked in.

Q. 이 문장을 읽는 올바른 사고의 흐름은?

[] A. 문을 연 사실(opened)이 핵심이고, 걸어 들어온 것(walked)은 부차적인 설명이다.

[] B. 문을 연 동작과 들어온 동작이 똑같은 비중으로 나란히 연결되었다.

정답: B / [해설] and는 중요도를 낮추는 장치가 아닙니다. 시간 순서일 수는 있지만, 구조와 정보의 무게는 완벽하게 동등한 수평 연결입니다.

2. And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer.

Q. 문장 맨 앞에 쓰인 대문자 And를 보고 떠올려야 할 생각은?

[] A. 문맥 속에 깔려 있는 '앞 문장'과 '지금 이 문장'이 같은 급으로 연결되어 있다는 뜻이다.

[] B. 문장 맨 앞에는 접속사를 쓸 수 없으므로 부사로 잘못 쓰인 문장이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문두의 And는 허공에 뜬 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 앞 문장과 지금 문장을 묶어주는 거대한 연결고리입니다. 글을 읽을 때 '앞에서 같은 급의 말이 이미 나왔구나'라고 예상해야 합니다.

3. Hurry up, and you'll be on time.

Q. 여기서 and의 의미가 단순 나열을 넘어서는 이유는?

[] A. 서두르는 행동과 제시간에 도착하는 행동을 나란히 쌓아둔 것이기 때문이다.

[] B. 명령문 뒤에 와서 '서두르면 도착한다'는 조건과 결과의 관계로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 형태는 나열이지만 의미는 조건문(if you hurry up...)으로 읽어야 하는 구어적 표현입니다. (반면, The room was nice and warm.처럼 상태를 나란히 쌓는 문장에서는 원래의 수평 나열로 읽어야 합니다.)

4. again and again / pros and cons

Q. 이런 표현들을 만났을 때의 올바른 독해법은?

[] A. and를 기준으로 앞뒤 단어를 각각 쪼개어 분석해야 한다.

[] B. 구조 분석을 멈추고, 통째로 굳어진 하나의 의미 블록으로 바로 처리한다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용적으로 완전히 굳어진 표현들은 양팔 저울을 따질 필요조차 없습니다. 하나의 의미 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 독해 속도가 떨어지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문처럼 길고 복잡한 문장에서 and를 만났을 때, 길을 잃지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "앞과 뒤에 어떤 '같은 급(모양)'의 덩어리가 나란히 놓여 있는가?"

해설: 같은 품사인지, 같은 역할인지, 같은 중요도인지 확인하세요. 명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사, 문장이면 문장으로 형태의 균형을 맞춥니다. 이 원리만 맞으면 and 해석은 끝납니다. and는 결코 위계(상하 관계)를 만들지 않고 수평으로만 묶어줍니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 and를 만났을 때 무작정 '그리고'라고 번역하고 넘어가기보다, "이 and가 지금 앞뒤로 어떤 같은 급(모양)의 덩어리를 양팔 저울처럼 나란히 묶어주고 있지?"라고 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 세 개의 동사를 같은 비중으로 묶어주는 and]

Sophie nodded, smiled brightly, and walked toward the gate. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 읽다가 and를 만나는 순간, 앞뒤로 어떤 단어들이 저울의 양팔에 올라가 있는지 눈으로 재빨리 묶어보세요.

nodded(고개를 끄덕였다)

smiled(미소를 지었다)

and walked(그리고 걸어갔다)

주어인 Sophie가 한 세 가지 과거 동작이 같은 급으로 나란히 놓여 있습니다. 영어가 여러 개를 나열할 때 지키는 약속인 'A, B, and C' 패턴이 완벽하게 적용되었죠. and를 보는 순간 '아, 이게 마지막 행동이구나'라고 예측하며, 소피가 한 세 가지 행동을 같은 비중으로 머릿속 무대 위에 영상처럼 자연스럽게 띄우면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 서로 다른 스케일과 역할을 가진 세 개의 and]

As work becomes ever more modularised, commoditised and standardised, and as markets for digital work are created, ties between service work and particular places can be disconnected. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 길고 복잡해 보이는 문장에는 and가 무려 세 번이나 등장하지만, 묶어주는 덩어리의 크기와 모양을 보면 전혀 헷갈리지 않습니다.

첫 번째 and : modularised, commoditised and standardised. 세 개의 과거분사(형용사 역할)를 같은 무게로 묶어줍니다. '일'이 이 세 가지 특성을 모두 가지게 되었다는 뜻이죠. (단어와 단어의 연결, A, B, and C 구조)

두 번째 and : 스케일이 훨씬 커집니다. 앞의 As work becomes... (~함에 따라)라는 거대한 부사절 덩어리와, 뒤의 as markets for... are created (~가 창출됨에 따라)라는 또 다른 부사절 덩어리를 수평으로 묶어 주고 있습니다. (문장과 문장의 연결)

세 번째 and : between service work and particular places. between A and B(A와 B 사이)라는 세트 표현 속에서 쓰인 and입니다. '서비스 업무'라는 명사 덩어리와 '특정 장소'라는 명사 덩어리를 저울의 양팔에 똑같이 올려두었습니다. (명사와 명사의 연결)

이처럼 and를 만날 때마다 "아, 앞에서 나온 것과 똑같은 모양(급)의 정보가 하나 더 추가되는구나!"라고 형태를 예상하며 읽어보세요. 아무리 길고 복잡한 수능 문장도 아주 깔끔한 블록처럼 정돈되어 보일 것입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 One difference between winners **and** losers is how they handle losing. 18번
- 2 Even for the best companies **and** most accomplished professionals, long track records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, **and** mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 3 Even the team that wins the game might make mistakes **and** lag behind for part of it. 18번
- 4 Surprises can fall from the sky like volcanic ash **and** appear to change everything. 18번
- 5 The presentation went better than expected, **and** my manager seemed particularly pleased. 19번
- 6 She smiled at me **and** said, "James, you've been with us for six years now. 19번
- 7 For example, within the philosophical disciplines, logic must be learned through the use of examples **and** actual problem solving. 20번
- 8 Only after some time **and** struggle does the student begin to develop the insights **and** intuitions that enable him to see the centrality **and** relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 9 The most normal **and** competent child encounters what seem like insurmountable problems in living. 21번

10 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking **and** eventually finding the solution that will serve him best.

21번

1 뜻과 사용법

A/AN: The "First Mention" Spotlight

Signals **NEW** information.
"Look, a new subject has just entered the stage!"

A vs. ONE (Information vs. Quantity)		From "a" (New) to "the" (Known)	
<p>"a" = New Idea</p> <p>"I need a pen."</p> <p>Focus on the object's first appearance.</p> <p><i>"a" introduces the what; "one" emphasizes the how many.</i></p>	<p>"one" = Precise Count</p> <p>"I need one pen, not two."</p> <p>Focus on the number.</p>	<p>Step 1</p> <p>Look! I see a dog.</p> <p>NEW INFO</p>	<p>Step 2</p> <p>The dog is cute.</p> <p>KNOWN / SHARED INFO</p>
<p>"a" marks the start of a topic; "the" confirms we now share that knowledge.</p>			

영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는, '처음 등장'을 알리는 신호

영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 단어 10개 안에 the와 a가 포함됩니다. 이유는 무엇일까요? 바로 영어가 가진 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.

명사는 사용할 때마다 이 규칙을 지켜야 합니다. 하나일 때는 표시가 필요하며, 영어에서는 처음 등장하는 하나를 a로 표시하는 습관이 생겼습니다. a cup, one cup, the cup의 차이를 알고 있다면 이 정도 설명으로 충분하지만, 조금 더 깊게 들어가 볼까요?

a를 보면 이 반응이 떠올라야 합니다

"처음 등장한 명사구나!"

a의 본질은 '아직 공유되지 않은 인식 상태'입니다. a는 사물의 성질을 말하는 것이 아니라, 이 명사가 지금 처음으로 화자와 청자 사이에 등장했음을 표시합니다.

a는 이렇게 사용합니다

I saw a dog on the street.

There is a problem with this plan.

She wants to buy a car.

dog, problem, car는 이 문장에서 처음 등장한 명사입니다. 그래서 a가 붙습니다.

a와 one은 다릅니다

a도 하나이고 one도 하나입니다. 하지만 one은 몇 개인지를 분명히 할 때 쓰고, a는 새로운 하나가 등장했다는 신호로 씁니다.

I need a pen. (펜이 필요합니다. - 정보의 새로운 등장)

I need one pen, not two. (두 개 말고, 정확히 딱 한 자루만 필요합니다. - 숫자의 단일성 강조)

a가 an으로 바뀌는 경우

뒤에 오는 단어가 모음 소리로 시작하면 발음이 불편해서 a 대신에 an으로 바꿉니다. 철자가 아니라 소리를 기준으로 판단합니다.

a apple (X) → an apple

a idea (X) → an idea

a hour (X) → an hour (h가 소리 나지 않으므로 모음 소리로 시작)

an university (X) → a university (university는 /ju:/, 즉 자음 소리로 시작합니다.)

그리고 a/an은 셀 수 있는 단수명사 앞에 붙습니다. a book, a car는 되지만 water, information 같은 말이나 dogs 같은 복수명사 앞에는 붙지 않습니다.

그래서 이런 흐름이 만들어집니다

This is a problem.

The problem is serious.

첫 문장에서 problem은 처음 등장한 하나이기에 a를 씁니다. 하지만 두 번째 문장에서 problem은 이미 앞에서 언급되어 '서로 알고 있는' 하나가 되었기에 the로 바꿉니다.

a가 전체를 대표할 때도 있습니다

a는 보통 처음 등장하는 하나를 꺼낼 때 쓰이지만, 때로는 하나를 예로 들어 어떤 종류 전체를 대표하기도 합니다.

A dog is a loyal animal.

여기서 a dog는 특정한 개 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 대표하는 예시입니다. 설명문이나 학술문에서는 이런 쓰임도 자주 나옵니다.

The dog is a loyal animal.처럼 the + 단수명사로도 종 전체를 대표할 수 있습니다. 이때 the dog는 특정한 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 하나의 개념처럼 묶어 가리킵니다. 다만 일반적인 문장에서는 Dogs are loyal animals.처럼 복수 명사가 가장 흔하고, the + 단수명사는 조금 더 형식적인 느낌을 줄 수 있습니다.

시험에서 자주 보이는 a의 표현들

a number of

A number of studies have shown this pattern. (많은 연구가 이 패턴을 보여 주었다.)

all of a sudden

The lights went out all of a sudden. (불이 갑자기 꺼졌다.)

such a + 명사

It was such a strange dream. (그것은 정말 이상한 꿈이었다.)

once in a while

I eat fast food once in a while. (나는 가끔 패스트푸드를 먹는다.)

in a hurry

She packed her bag in a hurry. (그녀는 가방을 황급히 챙겼다.)

have a hard time + ~ing

I'm having a hard time understanding this problem. (나는 이 문제를 이해하는 데 어려움을 겪고 있다.)

a couple of

He stayed there for a couple of years. (그는 거기에서 2~3년 머물렀다.)

정리

a는 처음 등장한 하나의 명사를 표시합니다. 그래서 a를 보는 순간, “아직 공유되지 않은 정보구나”라고 느껴야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (a / an)

a/an + 명사 = 처음 등장하는 하나 (아직 공유되지 않은 정보)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I need a pen.과 I need one pen, not two.에서 a와 one의 결정적인 차이는 무엇일까요?

정답: a는 펜이라는 새로운 대상의 등장을 알리고, one은 수량(개수)을 강조합니다.

해설: a는 단순히 숫자를 세는 말이 아닙니다. 독자나 청자에게 "지금부터 펜이라는 새로운 정보를 꺼낼게"라고 알리는 신호입니다. 반면 one은 두 개가 아니라 딱 하나라는 숫자 대비에 초점이 맞춰져 있습니다. a는 정보이고, one은 숫자입니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, a가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. I saw a dog on the street.

Q. a를 보는 순간 머릿속에 가장 먼저 떠올라야 할 반응은?

[] A. 길에 개가 한 마리 있다는 개수 파악

[] B. 내 머릿속 무대에 개가 처음 등장했다는 신호

정답: B / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 숫자가 아닙니다. 아직 어떤 개인지 모르는 낯선 개가 이야기 속에 새로 등장했다는 사실을 알리는 것입니다.

2. This is a problem. The problem is serious.

Q. a problem이 두 번째 문장에서 The problem으로 자연스럽게 바뀌는 이유는?

[] A. 문장이 새로 시작될 때는 무조건 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.

[] B. 처음 등장한 낯선 정보(a)가, 이제는 서로 아는 공유된 정보(the)로 상태가 변했기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] a는 새로운 화제의 시작을 알리는 스포트라이트이고, the는 그 정보가 이제 우리 사이에 공유되었음을 확인시켜 주는 장치입니다.

3. She waited for an hour.

Q. a 대신 an이 쓰인 진짜 기준은 무엇인가요?

[] A. 단어의 첫 철자가 자음인지 모음인지의 차이

[] B. 단어의 첫 소리(발음)가 모음 소리인지의 차이

정답: B / [해설] 기준은 눈에 보이는 철자가 아니라 귀에 들리는 소리입니다. hour의 h는 소리가 나지 않아 모음 소리로 시작하므로 발음의 편의를 위해 an이 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

4. I'm having a hard time understanding this problem.

Q. 관용 표현인 a hard time에서 a는 어떻게 받아들이면 될까요?

[] A. 관용 표현이므로 무조건 힘든 시간 하나라고 직역해야 한다.

[] B. a hard time을 하나의 표현으로 보고, 화자가 어려움을 겪고 있다고 이해하면 된다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용 표현일지라도 a의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 무작정 숙어로 외우기보다, 화자가 자신이 겪는 하나의 어려운 상황(a hard time)을 지금 처음 꺼내는 신호로 이해하면 문장이 훨씬 입체적으로 읽힙니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I drank a water. (X) 이 문장이 어색한 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: water는 셀 수 없는 명사이기 때문입니다.

해설: a는 분명한 형태를 가지고 무대에 새롭게 등장하는 단수 명사(하나)를 비추는 스포트라이트입니다. 형태가 정해져 있지 않은 water나 information 같은 말이나, 여러 개를 뜻하는 복수명사(dogs) 앞에는 a를 붙일 수 없습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 a를 ‘하나의’라고 번역하지 말고, 작가가 새로운 명사(정보)를 처음 꺼내는구나 하고 읽어 보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 텅 빈 무대에 새로운 대상을 세우는 a]

In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it. (2026 수능)

사과의 흐름

"그녀 앞에 꽃이 그려진 하나의 벽이 있었다." 이렇게 개수를 세며 읽으셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

a wall : 여기서 a는 단순히 숫자 1을 뜻하는 것이 아닙니다. 지금까지 등장하지 않았던 벽이라는 새로운 시각적 대상을 독자의 머릿속 무대에 처음으로 톡 던져 올리는 신호입니다.

a를 보는 순간, “아, 작가가 지금 벽이라는 새로운 대상을 처음 꺼냈구나!” 하고 머릿속에 그 벽을 그려 보세요. 그러면 자연스럽게 그 뒤에 이어지는 설명(with flowers painted on it, 꽃이 그려져 있는)이 그 밋밋했던 벽을 예쁘게 꾸며주는 것을 편안하게 받아들일 수 있습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 새로운 아이디어를 연달아 던지는 a]

Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 a가 두 번이나 등장합니다. 영어의 인식 상태가 선명하게 드러나는 문장입니다.

submit a proposal : 제안서이긴 한데, 아직 너와 나 사이에 합의되거나 특정되지 않은 새로운 제안서를 제출하라는 뜻입니다. 여기서도 새로운 정보가 등장합니다.

for a new club : 마찬가지로입니다. 아직 세상에 존재하지 않는, 네가 앞으로 만들고 싶은 어떤 새로운 동아리라는 개념을 처음 꺼내놓은 것입니다.

a는 작가와 독자 사이에 아직 공유되지 않은 새 정보임을 알리는 꼬리표입니다. 글을 읽다가 a를 만나면 새로운 등장인물이나 아이디어가 무대에 올라왔다고 생각하세요. 그것이 독해의 입체감을 살리는 a의 진짜 힘입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- | | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 1 | That's why one prominent scholar said, "Anything can look like a failure in the middle." | 18번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 2 | Thus, a key factor in high achievement is bouncing back from the low points. | 18번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 3 | This was a dream come true for me. | 19번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 4 | For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles. | 20번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 5 | But by playing them out, he may become able to cope with them in a step-by-step process. | 21번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 6 | When a person accepts a moral principle, naturally the person believes the principle is important and well justified. | 22번 |

-
- | | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 7 | When a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. | 22번 |
|----------|---|-----|
-
- | | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 8 | Likewise, the person will tend to hold in esteem those whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required by the principle. | 22번 |
|----------|---|-----|
-
- | | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 9 | One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. | 23번 |
|----------|--|-----|
-
- | | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| 10 | They'll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep for them to try. | 23번 |
|-----------|---|-----|
-

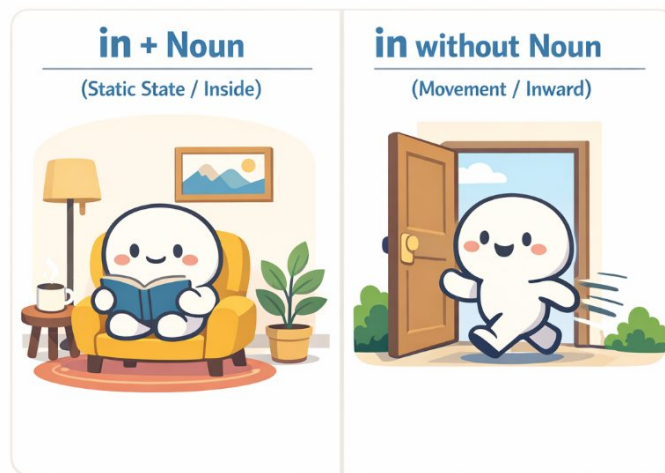
7 in

빈도 7위

77

2015학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 함께 쓰이면 전치사 in = ‘~안에’, 뒤에 명사가 없으면 부사 in = ‘안으로’.

가장 많이 쓰이는 전치사 중 하나입니다. 전치사는 뒤에 반드시 명사가 와야 합니다.

in의 기본 뜻

in의 기본 뜻은 ‘~안에’입니다. 그런데 정말 중요한 점은 이것입니다. in은 뒤에 오는 명사와 항상 한 덩어리로 씁니다.

in + 명사는 항상 한 덩어리입니다 (전치사일 때)

in the box

in the room

in the city

in the morning

여기서 in / the box 이렇게 나뉘는 게 아닙니다. in the box 전체를 하나의 단어처럼 처리해야 합니다. 학교에서는 이를 전치사구라고 부릅니다.

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻이 바뀝니다

그런데 in 뒤에 명사가 안 나오면 상황이 달라집니다. 이때 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사로 쓰이며, 뜻은 ‘~안에’가 아니라 ‘안으로’라는 이동 의미로 바뀝니다.

~안에 → 안으로 (이동)

예를 들어 봅시다:

come in

go in

walk in

여기서 in은 어디 안에 정지해 있는 것이 아니라, 안쪽 방향으로 이동한다는 뜻입니다.

관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않아도 전치사로 쓰인 경우가 많습니다

지금까지 우리는 in 뒤에 명사가 있으면 ‘in + 명사’ 한 덩어리로, 명사가 없으면 ‘안으로’라는 이동으로 정리했습니다. 하지만 앞의 명사를 뒤에서 설명해 주는 관계절 구조에서는 걸모양이 조금 달라질 수 있습니다.

the house she had grown up in

an occasional record in which he kept accounts

a notebook in which to write

이런 표현들에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 겉으로는 바로 보이지 않습니다. 그렇다고 해서 부사('안으로')로 쓰인 것은 아닙니다. 관계절에서는 in 뒤의 명사가 사라진 것이 아닙니다. which가 보이기도 하고, 안 보일 때는 생략된 것뿐입니다. in which 에서 which가 바로 그 명사 역할을 대신하고 있기 때문에, 전치사 in은 여전히 제 역할을 다하고 있습니다. the house she had grown up in 역시 마찬가지입니다. 이 문장은 the house which she had grown up in에서 관계대명사 which가 생략된 형태로 볼 수 있습니다. 즉, 겉으로는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않지만, 구조상으로는 전치사 in이 관계대명사와 연결되어 있는 것입니다. 따라서 관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 눈에 바로 보이지 않더라도, 여전히 테두리 안을 나타내는 전치사로 읽어야 합니다. 그래서 the house she had grown up in은 “안으로 자라났다”가 아니라 “그 집 안에서 자랐다”로 묶어 읽는 것이 올바른 사고의 흐름입니다.

눈에 보이지 않는 '추상적 공간'을 만드는 in

in은 물리적인 방이나 상자 안에만 쓰이는 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 상황, 분야, 맥락도 하나의 '공간(테두리)'으로 인식하여 그 안에 있다고 표현합니다.

in theory (이론상으로는 / 이론이라는 틀 안에서는)

in practice (실제로는 / 현실이라는 영역 안에서는)

in this context (이러한 맥락 속에서)

in + ~ing

수능 독해에서 자주 등장하는 in + ~ing(동명사) 구조도 마찬가지입니다. 어떤 행동을 하는 '그 과정 안에서'라는 그림을 그리면 됩니다. 실전에서는 "~하는 데 있어서" 또는 "~할 때"로 덩어리째 해석하면 아주 부드럽게 읽힙니다.

In making this decision, we must be careful. (이 결정을 내리는 데 있어서[내리는 과정 안에서], 우리는 신중해야 한다.)

in order to는 통째로

수능에서 자주 나오는 in order to []은 하나하나 쪼개기보다 통째로 '~하기 위해'로 기억하는 것이 좋습니다. 물론 깊이 보면 이것도 order라는 명사를 중심으로 한 구조입니다. 하지만 실전 독해에서는 그런 분석보다 먼저, “아, 목적을 말하겠구나” 하고 반응하는 것이 훨씬 중요합니다. 예를 들어,

... in order to secure peace (평화를 확보하기 위해)

... in order to develop celebrations (기념행사를 발전시키기 위해)

이처럼 in order to []은 앞서 언급된 내용이 무엇을 목표로 하는지를 밝혀 주는 장치입니다.

동사와 붙어 하나의 의미 덩어리

수능 지문에서는 in이 명사 없이 쓰이면서, 앞의 동사와 단단하게 결합해 하나의 의미 덩어리(구동사)로 굳어진 표현들이 등장합니다.

bring the jackets in, Grace stepped in, turn this in 이 때도 바탕 그림은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 ‘안으로’입니다. 하지만 실전 문장에서는 단순한 방향 이동을 넘어, 동사의 행동과 in의 '안으로'라는 방향성이 결합하여 새로운 뉘앙스를 만들어냅니다.

bring ~ in: 재킷을 가지고(bring) 안으로(in) 오다 # “안으로 들어오다”

step in: 발을 딛고(step) 상황 안으로(in) 들어가다 # “개입하다 / 나서다”

turn ~ in: 서류를 돌려서(turn) 내 바운더리 안으로(in) 밀어 넣다 # “제출하다”

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 우선 ‘안으로’라는 기본 그림을 떠올리세요. 그리고 in이 앞의 동사와 강하게 붙어 있다면, 무리하게 쪼개지 말고 동사의 행동이 '안으로' 향해 완성된 하나의 표현처럼 자연스럽게 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

in that S + V

알아두면 좋은 표현입니다. 보통 '~라는 점에서'라고 외우지만, 원리는 일반적인 in과 완벽히 똑같습니다. in 뒤에는 명사가 와야 합니다. 그런데 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체를 넣고 싶을 때, 영어는 "이제부터 명사 자리에 문장이 들어갑니다"라는 표시로 that을 붙여줍니다. 즉, in [that S + V]는 "[S가 V하다는 사실] 그 테두리 안에서 보면"이라는 뜻입니다.

This theory is useful in that it explains human behavior.
(이 이론은 유용하다. 인간의 행동을 설명한다는 그 사실 안에서[그 점에서].)

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

아래 표현들은 전부 in의 본질(안쪽 / 안으로)이 유지된 채 굳어져 버린 표현입니다. 한 덩어리로 익히는 것이 안전합니다.

I arrived in time for the meeting. (회의에 제때 도착했다.)

She left in a hurry. (그녀는 서둘러 떠났다.)

He is in trouble with the law. (그는 법적인 곤경에 처해 있다.)

She is in charge of the project. (그녀가 그 프로젝트를 책임지고 있다.)

I have nothing in common with him. (나는 그와 공통점이 없다.)

Please let me know in advance. (미리 알려 주세요.)

In a way, he is right. (어떤 면에서는 그가 맞다.)

I was in the middle of a call. (나는 통화 도중에 있었다.)

In the long run, honesty pays off. (장기적으로 보면 정직은 보상받는다.)

In fact, the results were better than expected. (사실은 그 결과가 예상보다 더 좋았다.)

In addition, the company plans to hire more staff next year. (게다가 그 회사는 내년에 직원을 더 채용할 계획이다.)

In terms of cost, this option is more practical. (비용의 측면에서 이 선택지가 더 실용적이다.)

In this way, students can learn more effectively. (이런 식으로 학생들은 더 효과적으로 배울 수 있다.)

In other words, the plan was too expensive to continue. (다시 말해 그 계획은 계속하기에는 너무 비용이 많이 들었다.)

In response to the criticism, the company changed its policy. (그 비판에 대응하여 그 회사는 정책을 바꾸었다.)

Competitive incentives sometimes result in lower task effort. (경쟁 유인은 때때로 과제 수행 노력을 오히려 낮추는 결과를 낳는다.)

정리

in은 전치사입니다. 그래서 기본적으로 뒤에 명사가 와야 하며, [in + 명사]는 항상 하나의 의미 덩어리로 작동합니다. 하지만 in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻은 '~안에'에서 '안으로'로 바뀝니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준

뒤에 명사 있음 → [in + 명사] 한 덩어리

명사 없음 → 안으로(이동)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. He is in the car.와 He got in.에서 같은 in인데도 그림이 완전히 달라지는 결정적인 기준은 무엇일까요?

정답: in 뒤에 '명사'가 있는지 없는지의 차이입니다.

해설: in을 보면 무작정 뜻부터 떠올리면 안 됩니다. 뒤에 명사(the car)가 붙어 있으면 그 공간 '안에' 머무르는 정지된 상태(전치사)를 뜻하고, 명사 없이 혼자 쓰이면 안쪽을 향해 쏙 들어가는 '이동(부사)'을 뜻합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, in이 그리는 정확한 뉘앙스에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She walked in.

Q. 여기서 in을 '~안에'라고 해석하면 독해가 꼬이는 이유는?

[] A. 과거 시제 동사 뒤에 왔기 때문이다.

[] B. 뒤에 명사가 없으므로, '안으로'라는 이동의 방향을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 명사가 없으므로 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사 역할을 합니다. 위치를 나타내는 것이 아니라, 밖에서 안으로 들어가는 '움직임' 자체를 말합니다.

2. He came in the room. (방 안으로 들어왔다)

Q. 한국어로는 자연스러운데, 영어로 썼을 때 문법적으로 어색한 이유는?

[] A. [in + 명사]는 정지된 상태인데, come이라는 이동 동사와 부딪히기 때문이다.

[] B. room 앞에는 in 대신 항상 at을 써야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] in the room은 방 안에 있는 정지된 상태를 나타내고, come은 이동을 나타냅니다. 그래서 He came in the room은 어색합니다. 방 안으로 들어오는 이동을 분명히 하려면 into the room을 써서 He came into the room.이라고 하거나, 명사 없이 He came in.이라고 써야 자연스럽습니다.

3. He is in trouble. / She is in charge of the project.

Q. 눈에 보이는 장소가 아닌데도 in이 쓰인 이유는?

[] A. '문제'나 '책임'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에 놓인 상태를 나타내기 때문이다.

[] B. in은 어떤 상황이든 무조건 쓸 수 있는 만능 전치사이기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 물리적 공간이 아니더라도, in은 특정 상황, 상태, 범위의 '안쪽'을 설정하는 강력한 테두리 역할을 합니다.

4. I arrived in time for the meeting.

Q. 여기서 in과 time을 쪼개어 해석하면 안 되는 이유는?

[] A. 시간 앞에는 전치사를 해석하지 않는 것이 원칙이기 때문이다.

[] B. in time 자체가 '제시간 안에'라는 상태 범위를 나타내는 하나의 덩어리로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 관용적 의미 덩어리는 구조 분석을 멈추고 하나의 블록처럼 처리해야 독해의 속도와 리듬이 깨지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 글을 읽다가 in을 만났을 때, 상태와 이동을 헷갈리지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 흐름은 무엇인가요?

정답: "뒤에 명사가 있는지 본다."

해설: 명사가 있으면 [in + 명사]를 한 덩어리로 묶어 '어떤 테두리 안의 상태'로 그림을 그리고, 명사가 없으면 '안으로' 들어가는 이동의 방향으로 처리합니다. in은 뜻을 고르는 단어가 아닙니다. 구조를 판별하면 뜻은 자동으로 결정됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 in을 만났을 때 뒤에 명사가 있는지 확인하고, 작가가 어떤 '테두리(상태)'나 '이동'을 내 머릿속에 던져주는지 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 추상적인 영역을 설정하는 in]

Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"현대 문학의 분야 안에서 인정받아야 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 거슬러 오며 한국어 어순으로 조립하느라 멈칫하셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

recognized : "인정받아야 한다." (어디서?)

in the field of modern literature : "아, '현대 문학'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에 서구나!"

in을 보는 순간, 인정받는 공간적/추상적 범위를 설정해 준다고 생각하세요. in 뒤에 명사 덩어리가 왔으므로 이동이 아니라 그 영역 '안에 머물러 있는 상태'로 묶어 읽고 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 방법과 장소의 테두리를 치는 두 개의 in]

And, in this way, the employer leaves behind no material traces in the places where it was once an employer. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 in이 두 번 등장합니다.

in this way : 문장 맨 앞에서 in 뒤에 명사(this way)가 왔습니다. "이러한 방식이라는 틀 안에서 (이런 식으로)"라고 상황의 테두리를 먼저 딱 쳐줍니다.

in the places : 고용주가 물질적 흔적을 남기지 않는다고(leaves behind no material traces) 했습니다. 어디예요? 바로 뒤에 in이 나오며 "그 장소들 안에"라고 물리적인 위치를 고정해 줍니다.

이처럼 in은 눈에 보이지 않는 '방식(way)'이든 눈에 보이는 '장소(places)'든, 어떤 명사의 테두리 안쪽 상태를 지정해 주는 아주 명확한 표지판입니다. 뒤에서부터 역지로 해석을 끌어올려 오지 마세요. in이 나올 때마다 작가가 쳐주는 테두리 안으로 시선을 옮겨가며 순서대로 그림을 그리면 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- | | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 1 | That's why one prominent scholar said, "Anything can look like a failure in the middle." | 18번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 2 | Thus, a key factor in high achievement is bouncing back from the low points. | 18번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 3 | How would you feel if I were to offer you the Sales Director position in London?" | 19번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 4 | Sales Director in London! | 19번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 5 | This learning by doing is essential in many of the sciences. | 20번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 6 | For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles. | 20번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 7 | The most normal and competent child encounters what seem like insurmountable problems in living. | 21번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 8 | But by playing them out, he may become able to cope with them in a step-by-step process. | 21번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 9 | He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. | 21번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 10 | This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves. | 21번 |

8 that

빈도 8위

71

2015학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



겉모습은 하나, 역할은 다섯 개

that은 하나의 단어처럼 보이지만, 실제로는 문장에서 맡는 역할에 따라 완전히 다른 다섯 얼굴을 가지고 있습니다.

영어를 오래 공부했는데도 문장을 읽다가 자주 멈추게 만드는 단어가 있습니다. 뜻은 아는 것 같은데, 문장 안에서는 자꾸 역할이 달라지는 단어, 바로 that입니다. 어떤 문장에서는 '저것'이고, 어떤 문장에서는 뜻도 없는 것처럼 보이고, 어떤 문장에서는 앞의 명사를 길게 끌고 가며 설명을 시작합니다. 심지어 어떤 경우에는, 말의 세기를 조절하는 장치로까지 쓰입니다. 문제는 겉모습이 전부 같다는 것입니다. 전부 that인데, 문장에서 하는 일은 전혀 다릅니다. 그래서 that을 뜻으로 외우면 문장은 계속 막히고, 역할로 보기 시작하면 그때부터 갑자기 문장이 이해되기 시작합니다.

이 장에서는 that이라는 하나의 단어가 문장 안에서 어떤 역할로 변신하는지를 딱 다섯 가지로 나누어 정리합니다. 겉모습은 하나지만, 문장에서의 기능은 다섯 가지. 이 구분이 보이기 시작하면, that은 더 이상 헛갈리는 단어가 아니라 문장 구조를 알려주는 표지판이 됩니다.

1. 저것 (대명사)

손에 닿지 않는, 비교적 멀리 있는 대상을 가리킬 때 씁니다.

눈에 보이거나 이미 말한 대상을 다시 가리키는 용도입니다.

Look at the man by the door. That is my father. (문 옆에 있는 남자를 봐. 저분이 우리 아버지야.)

He told me to quit the job. I don't like that. (그는 나에게 일을 그만두라고 했어. 난 그 말(그 상황)이 마음에 안 들어.)

2. 저/그 (형용사)

명사 바로 앞에서 이미 보이거나 언급된 대상 하나를 콕 집어 가리킵니다.

Do you see the boy over there? That boy is my cousin. (저기 있는 소년 보여? 저 소년이 내 사촌이야.)

She suggested traveling alone. I don't like that idea. (그녀는 혼자 여행하는 걸 제안했어. 난 저 아이디어가 별로야.)

3. 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

여기서 that은 뜻이 없습니다. 명사가 올 자리에 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시의 접속사입니다.

I know that I am strong.

It is strange that he left early.

4. 명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

앞에 나온 명사(집, 소녀, 영화 등)를 문장으로 길게 설명할 때 사용하는 연결 장치입니다.

The house that Jack built is huge. (그 집, 즉 잭이 지은 그 집은 엄청 커.)

*that = the house. 따라서, that Jack built의 뜻은 '그 집을 Jack이 지었다'.

I met a girl that smiled at me. (한 소녀를 만났어, 나를 보고 웃어준 그 소녀 말이야.)

*that = the girl. 따라서, that smiled at me의 뜻은 '그 소녀가 나를 보고 웃었다'.

I remember the day that we first met. (나는 우리가 처음 만났던 그 날을 기억한다.)

*that = on which (when).

This is the reason that I called you. (이것이 내가 너에게 전화한 이유다.)

*that = for which (why).

5. 특이하게 사용하는 that

so ~ that ~: 혼자 쓰이지 않고 주로 so나 such와 짝을 지어, 앞에서 한 말이 어느 정도였는지 결과로 마무리합니다.

I was so tired that I fell asleep. (너무 피곤했어. 그 결과로 잠들어 버렸어.)

so that ~: ~하기 위해

As such, at many factories, the workday is divided into eight-hour shifts, so that there will always be people on hand to keep the widget machines humming. (이처럼 많은 공장에서는 근무일을 8시간 교대로 나누는데, 그 목적은 기계를 계속 돌아가게 할 사람들이 언제나 현장에 있도록 하기 위해서이다.)

말의 세기 강조:

He is not that smart. (그가 그렇게까지 똑똑하진 않아.)

It is ~ that ~ (가주어-진주어): 주어가 너무 길 때, 그 자리에 가짜 주어(It)를 놓고 진짜 주어(that + 문장)는 뒤로 보냅니다. 이때 that은 '진짜 주어가 시작된다'는 신호입니다.

It is strange that he left early. (이상하다 / 그가 일찍 떠난 것은.)

It is ~ that ~ (강조구문): 문장에서 강조하고 싶은 부분을 It is와 that 사이에 쏙 집어넣어 "바로 ~이다"라고 힘을 줍니다. 수능 독해에서 필자의 핵심 주장을 찾을 때 매우 중요한 힌트가 됩니다.

It was John that broke the window. (창문을 깬 것은 바로 존이었다.)

It is in this room that the meeting will be held. (회의가 열릴 곳은 바로 이 방이다.)

[관용적 표현 추가]

독자들이 문장에서 만났을 때 당황할 수 있는 that의 특이한 표현들입니다.

Now that ~ (이제 ~이니까):

Now that you are here, we can start. (네가 여기 왔으니까, 이제 시작하자.)

In that ~ (~라는 점에서): in that은 because와 의미가 비슷합니다. 글을 쓸 때는 in that보다 뜻이 더 명확한 because를 사용하는 것이 좋습니다.

He is lucky in that he has good friends. (좋은 친구들이 있다는 점에서 그는 운이 좋아.)

He is lucky because he has good friends.

Given that ~ (~을 고려해 볼 때): 수능 빈출 표현입니다.

Given that he is inexperienced, he did a great job. (그가 경험이 부족하다는 점을 고려하면, 그는 일을 아주 잘했다.)

Seeing that ~ (~인 것을 보면):

Seeing that it's raining, we should stay indoors. (비가 오는 것을 보니, 우리는 실내에 있어야겠다.)

That is~ (즉, 다시 말해):

That is, critics and laypeople alike could obtain new music simultaneously. (즉, 평론가와 일반인 모두가 동시에 새로운 음악을 얻을 수 있었다.)

That is, they seem to have an innate drive to imitate others... (다시 말해, 그들은 다른 사람들을 모방하려는 타고난 충동을 가지고 있는 것 같다...)

정리

저것 (대명사)

저/그 + 명사 (형용사)

명사 대신 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

정도/결과, 강조 구문, 가주어-진주어 등 특이한 형태

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (that)

뒤에 명사 → 저/그 + 명사

뒤에 문장 → 명사 대신에 문장이 온다

명사 + that + 문장 → 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명

so / such ~ that → 얼마나 그런지, 그 결과로

It is ~ that ~ → 강조할 내용이 사이에 있거나, 진짜 주어가 뒤에 있다는 신호

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장들을 읽을 때, that을 '저것'이라고 해석하면 안 되는 이유는 무엇일까요?

I know that I am strong. It is strange that he left early.

정답: that 뒤에 완벽한 문장이 따라오고 있기 때문입니다.

해설: 여기서 **that**은 특정한 뜻을 가진 단어가 아닙니다. 첫 번째 문장에서는 "지금부터 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어 갑니다"라고 알려주는 접속사이고, 두 번째 문장에서는 "진짜 주어는 뒤에 있습니다"라고 알려주는 구조적 표지판(가짜 주어 구문)입니다. **that**을 해석하려 들지 말고, 덩어리를 묶는 신호로 처리해야 합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 형태는 같지만 역할이 다른 **that**의 진짜 정체에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. That is my father. vs I don't like that idea.

Q. 두 문장에서 that의 역할 차이는?

☐ A. 첫 번째는 혼자서 대상을 가리키고(대명사), 두 번째는 뒤의 명사를 콕 집어 꾸며준다(형용사).

☐ B. 둘 다 '저것'이라는 완벽히 똑같은 뜻이다.

정답: A / [해설] 첫 번째 **that**은 그 자체로 명사(저분) 역할을 하지만, 두 번째 문장에서 **that**을 혼자 대명사처럼 해석하면 문장 구조가 깨집니다. **that idea**를 한 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

2. I met a girl that smiled at me.

Q. 여기서 that을 접속사('그리고')처럼 읽으면 생기는 치명적인 오해는?

☐ A. 문장이 뚝 끊어져서 '내가 만난 소녀'와 '나를 보고 웃은 사람'이 각기 다른 두 명인 것처럼 꼬이게 된다.

☐ B. 과거 시제와 현재 시제가 충돌하게 된다.

정답: A / [해설] **that smiled at me**는 새로운 정보가 아니라 앞의 **girl**을 설명하는 관계사입니다. 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명한다는 신호로 받아들여야 합니다.

3. I was so tired that I fell asleep. / He is not that smart.

Q. 여기서 that은 명사도 아니고 앞말을 설명하지도 않습니다. 그렇다면 무슨 역할일까요?

☐ A. '그 결과 ~하다' 또는 '그렇게까지'처럼 말의 세기(정도)를 조절하고 마무리하는 역할이다.

☐ B. 문법적으로 아무 의미 없이 자리만 차지하는 단어이다.

정답: A / [해설] so ~ that 구문에서는 강도가 얼마나 센지 그 결과를 이끌어내며, not that ~에서는 거리 개념이 추상적으로 확장되어 '그 정도로'라는 말의 세기를 조절합니다.

4. He is lucky in that he has good friends.

Q. 수능과 모의고사에 자주 나오는 in that 구조의 올바른 사고방식은?

[] A. '저것 안에서'라고 물리적인 장소로 직역한다.

[] B. '~라는 점(사실)에서'라는 의미로, because처럼 이유나 근거를 덧붙이는 덩어리로 읽는다.

정답: B / [해설] in that 뒤에 문장이 오므로, 명사 자리에 문장이 들어왔다는 감각으로 처리하여 앞선 내용에 대한 이유를 보충 설명합니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 변화무쌍한 that을 만났을 때, 독해 속도를 늦추지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "지금 이 that은 무슨 역할을 하고 있지?"

해설: 가리키고 있는가(대명사/형용사)? 명사 자리에 문장을 붙이고 있는가(접속사)? 앞 명사를 설명하는가(관계사)? 정도나 결과를 마무리하는가(부사)? 이 질문이 머릿속에 자동으로 커지면, that은 더 이상 독해를 가로막는 장애물이 아니라 문장 구조를 보여주는 내비게이션이 됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 that을 만났을 때 멈칫하지 말고, "이 that이 지금 명사를 대신하고 있는지, 명사를 설명하고 있는지, 아니면 문장 구조의 신호를 보내고 있는지" 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 문장으로 길게 설명하는 that (관계사)]

Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 쭉 읽어 나가다가 that을 만났습니다. 여기서 that을 '그것'이라고 해석하면 뒷말과 엉켜버립니다.

a new club : "새로운 동아리." (어떤 동아리?)

that : "아, 앞서 말한 '새로운 동아리'가 어떤 것인지 이제부터 문장으로 설명해 주겠구나!"

you would like to create : "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 (바로 그 동아리)"

여기서 that은 앞의 명사(club)와 뒤의 설명(you would like to create)을 연결해 주는 튼튼한 다리입니다. "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 새로운 동아리"라고 한 덩어리로 묶어서 그림을 그리며 넘어가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어왔음을 알리는 that (접속사)]

We almost universally accept that playing video games is a pleasant break. (2025 수능)

사과의 흐름

We accept : "우리는 받아들인다." (무엇을?)

that : "아, 받아들이는 내용이 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체구나!" (접속사 신호)

playing video games is... : "비디오 게임을 하는 것이 즐거운 휴식이라는 (그 사실을)"

여기서 that은 accept의 목적어 자리에 깃발을 꽂고 "뒤에 완전한 문장이 따라옵니다"라고 알려주는 신호입니다. that 이하 전체를 '['로 묶어서 하나의 명사처럼 처리하세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 Even the team **that** wins the game might make mistakes and lag behind for part of it. 18번
- 2 **That's** why the ability to recover quickly is so important. 18번
- 3 **That's** why one prominent scholar said, "Anything can look like a failure in the middle." 18번
- 4 Later **that** day, my manager called me into her office. 19번
- 5 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions **that** enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 6 He often does so in symbolic ways **that** are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번
- 7 This may result in play **that** makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves. 21번
- 8 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution **that** will serve him best. 21번
- 9 But there is more to moral principles than **that**. 22번

-
- 10 When a principle is part of a person's moral code, **that** person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior **that** conflicts with **that** principle.
-

22번

9 they

빈도 9위

67

2015학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

우리는 보통 they를 “그들”이라고 배웁니다. 하지만 실제 영어에서 they는 단순히 ‘여러 사람’이라는 뜻만을 가진 단어가 아닙니다.

they의 핵심

they는 여러 개의 대상을 하나로 묶어 가리키는 대명사입니다. 형식으로 보면 이렇게 생각하면 됩니다.

he + he + ... = they

she + she + ... = they

it + it + ... = they

he + dad + sister + mom + she + dog + eraser + ... = they

사람만이 아니라, 사람, 동물, 사물, 추상 개념이 섞여 있어도 여럿이면 전부 they로 묶습니다. 사물과 추상적 개념까지 they로 묶는 것을 생각해 보면, 영어와 한국어가 다르다는 것을 알 수 있습니다. 영어는 이해하려고 애를 써야지, 한국어로 번역하면 안 됩니다. 번역은 국어의 영역입니다.

1. they = 이미 나온 여러 대상

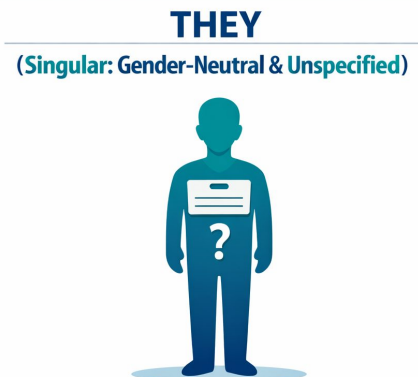
I like those dancers. They dance well.

My friends are here. What do they want to do?

These songs are old. They aren't as popular as they once were.

2. they = 누구인지 굳이 말하지 않을 때

You know what they say.



They say the trial could go on for weeks.

People can do what they want.

여기서 they는 특정한 사람이 아니라 ‘일반 사람들’을 가리킵니다.

3. they = everyone, someone 같은 단수 표현과 함께 쓰는 they

(singular they)

Everyone knew where they stood.

No one has to go if they don't want to.

An employee can file a complaint if they need to.

겉으로 보면 everyone, someone은 하나입니다. 하지만 영어는 오래전부터

성별을 모를 때,

굳이 밝히지 않을 때,

they로 자연스럽게 처리해 왔습니다.

4. they = 성별을 밝히지 않거나 밝히고 싶지 않을 때

A student left their bag here.

Someone called and said they would come back later.

그리고 성별이 남성, 여성으로 나뉘지 않는 사람도 they(their, them, theirs)를 선택해 사용합니다.

주의할 점: they가 단수(한 사람)를 가리킬 때도 동사는 항상 복수형(are, have, do 등)을 씁니다. (예: Someone is here. They are waiting for you.)

they 사용의 변화

예전에는

Everyone should bring his or her own pencil.

처럼 he or she를 쓰는 것이 바른 표현이라고 가르쳤습니다. 하지만 이 표현은 길고 불편하며, 성별을 굳이 드러내야 하는 문제도 있었습니다. 이미 셰익스피어와 제인 오스틴 시대부터 사람들은 everyone, someone 같은 말에 자연스럽게 they를 사용해 왔고, 최근 수십 년 동안 학술지와 공식 문서에서도 singular they가 표준처럼 쓰이고 있습니다. 그래서 지금은

Everyone should bring their own pencil.

이 표현이 가장 자연스럽습니다.

■ themselves

themselves는 앞의 they가 다시 자기 쪽으로 돌아올 때 쓰는 말입니다. 형식으로 보면 이렇게 생각하면 됩니다.

1) themselves = 주어의 행동이 다시 그들 자신에게 돌아올 때

They blamed themselves.

They introduced themselves.

그리고 앞에서 배운 singular they와도 자연스럽게 이어집니다.

Everyone should ask themselves this question.

Someone may find themselves in a difficult situation.

2) themselves = 바로 그들 자신이라고 강조할 때

They themselves admitted it.

The parents themselves were unsure.

여기서 themselves는 없어도 문장은 성립합니다. 즉, 강조용 themselves는 문장의 필수 성분이라기보다 힘을 실어 주는 장치라고 보면 됩니다.

3) by themselves = 스스로 / 혼자서 / 도움 없이 / 저절로

The children solved the problem by themselves.

They sat by themselves.

The lights turned on by themselves.

특히 주의해야 하는 표현입니다. by themselves를 “그들 스스로”라고만 외우면 안 됩니다. 문맥에 따라 뜻이 조금씩 달라지기 때문입니다.

4) be themselves = 자기답다 / 평소 상태다

After a short rest, they were themselves again.

They were not themselves that day.

정리합니다

they를 보면 이렇게 반응하면 됩니다.

“여기서 여러 대상을 하나로 묶어 가리키는구나.”

“혹은 성별을 말하지 않고 넓게 가리키는구나.”

they는 단순히 ‘그들’이 아니라, 여럿을 하나로 묶는 가장 강력한 대명사입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (they)

they = 여럿을 하나로 묶어 가리킨다. (필요 없으면 성별도 묻지 않는다.)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문을 읽을 때 they를 기계적으로 그들이라고만 번역하면 생기는 가장 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: 사람이 아닌 사물이나 추상적인 개념을 가리킬 때, 또는 단 한 사람(단수)을 가리킬 때 가리키는 대상을 잘못 잡아 해석 전체가 흔들린다는 것입니다.

해설: they의 핵심은 숫자가 아니라 묶기입니다. 앞에 나온 여러 대상을 사람/사물 가리지 않고 하나의 보따리로 묶거나, 성별과 정체를 흐려 일반화할 때 씁니다. 그들이라는 번역에 갇히면 이 유연한 기능을 완전히 놓치게 됩니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, they가 가리키는 진짜 대상에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. These songs are old. They aren't as popular as they once were.

Q. 여기서 they를 정확히 잡지 않고 넘어가면 독해가 왜 흔들릴까요?

[] A. 과거 시제와 현재 시제의 차이를 파악할 수 없기 때문이다.

[] B. 무엇이 예전보다 덜 인기 있는지(비교의 대상)를 정확히 추적할 수 없기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] they는 앞서 묶어둔 보따리(these songs)를 놓치지 말고 계속 추적하라는 신호입니다. 대상을 명확히 띄워두지 않으면 문장이 길어질수록 길을 잃습니다.

2. You know what they say.

Q. 이 문장에서 they는 누구를 가리키고 있나요?

[] A. 앞에서 언급되었던 특정한 인물 집단

[] B. 특정한 누군가가 아닌 불특정 다수의 '일반 사람들'

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 they는 실제 인물 집단이 아닙니다. '사람들이 흔히 말하듯이'라는 관용적 표현으로, 말의 출처를 흐리고 범위를 넓혀 일반화하는 기능입니다.

3. A student left their bag here. / Everyone knew where they stood.

Q. a student(학생 한 명), everyone(단수 취급)인데도 복수인 they/their로 받는 이유는?

[] A. 영문법의 수 일치 규칙이 완전히 파괴된 잘못된 문장이기 때문이다.

[] B. 굳이 성별(his/her)을 밝히지 않거나 특정할 필요가 없이 중립적으로 표현하기 위해서이다.

정답: B / [해설] 현대 영어에서는 성별을 알 수 없거나 굳이 밝힐 필요가 없을 때 단수 명사를 they로 받는 것(Singular they)이 완벽한 표준입니다. 단수나 복수냐를 따지며 당황하지 말고 자연스럽게 처리해야 합니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장 맨 앞이나 중간에서 they를 만났을 때, 가장 먼저 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "이 they는 앞에서 나온 어떤 대상을 묶은 보따리인가, 아니면 성별/대상을 넓게 통친 것인가?"

해설: they는 복수인지 단수인지를 먼저 수학적으로 따지는 단어가 아닙니다. 구체적인 대상을 묶어서 끌고 가는 중인지, 아니면 대상을 넓혀서 일반화하고 있는지를 먼저 판단해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 they나 their를 무작정 그들(의)로 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 0.001초의 순간, "아, 앞에서 말한 어떤 대상들을 한 덩어리로 묶어서 끌고 가는구나!"라고 반응하며 앞의 명사를 재빨리 찾아 머릿속에서 등호(=)를 그리는 연습을 해봅시다.

[기출 문장 1: 문장의 진짜 주인을 찾아 묶어주는 their]

Students can make any type of club based on their various interests, such as hip-hop, K-pop dancing, or coding. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

읽으면서 속으로 "...그들의 다양한 관심사에 기초하여..."라고 번역하셨나요? 뜻은 통하지만, 문장이 조금만 길어지면 그들이 누구인지 길을 잃게 됩니다. their를 보는 순간 뇌의 스위치를 이렇게 켜야 합니다.

Students can make any type of club : 학생들은 어떤 종류의 동아리든 만들 수 있다.

based on their : 그들의~에 기초해서? (X) 잠깐, their를 보는 순간 멈추자. 여기서 묶어낸 여럿이 누구지? 아, 문장 맨 앞의 Students(학생들)구나!

their various interests : 학생들(자신들)의 다양한 관심사

여기서 their는 단순한 소유격이 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 시선을 살짝 뒤로 돌려 주어진 Students를 가리키는 화살표 같은 것입니다. '그들의'라고 뭉뚱그리지 말고, "아, 학생들 본인의 관심사!"라고 구체적인 이미지를 그리며 넘어가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 사람이 아니라 추상적 개념을 묶어버리는 they]

It can be challenging to be collaborative and competitive in sport as they involve different forms of behaviour. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

수능 독해에서 학생들이 많이 힘들어하는, 정말 중요한 문장입니다. they를 사람으로만 알고 있으면 이 문장은 완전히 꼬여버립니다.

It can be challenging to be collaborative and competitive in sport : 스포츠에서 협력적이면서 동시에 경쟁적이기는 어려울 수 있다.

as they involve... : 왜냐하면 그들이 포함하기 때문에? (X) 잠깐, 이 문장에 사람이 한 명도 없는데 그들이 누구지?

독해 스위치 작동! : 아! they는 사람만 가리키는 게 아니지! 앞에서 말한 두 가지 속성, 즉 collaborative(협력적인 것)와 competitive(경쟁적인 것)라는 추상적인 개념 두 개를 하나로 묶어서 받은 거구나!

they involve different forms of behaviour : 그 두 가지 속성은 서로 다른 형태의 행동을 수반하기 때문에

they를 무조건 사람(그들)으로 해석하려다 막히는 전형적인 패턴입니다. they는 사람, 사물, 동물, 심지어 이 문장처럼 추상적인 개념들까지도 여럿이면 무조건 하나로 묶어내는 만능 보따리입니다. 이 감각을 익히면 해석이 막히던 문장들이 마법처럼 풀리기 시작할 것입니다.

[수능 실전 팁] 순서 배열 / 문장 삽입 문제에서의 they

수능에서 순서 배열(36~37번)이나 문장 삽입(38~39번) 문제를 풀 때, 문장 맨 앞에 They나 Their가 등장한다면 마음속으로 쾌재를 부르세요. 이것은 단순한 대명사가 아니라 출제자가 던져준 강력한 '위치 추적기'입니다.

[작동 원리]

They는 앞에서 이미 여럿을 묶어 놓았다는 신호입니다. 즉, They가 있는 문장의 바로 앞 문장에는 반드시 They로 받을 수 있는 복수 명사나 여러 개의 개념이 존재해야 합니다. 만약 (A), (B), (C) 순서를 맞추는데 (B)의 첫 단어가 They라면? (B)의 바로 앞에는 반드시 복수형 명사가 있어야 합니다. 내용이 아무리 그럴싸하게 이어져 보여도, 앞에 단수 명사만 있다면 그 순서는 무조건 틀린 것입니다.

수능 시험장에서 they를 만나면 해석에만 매달리지 말고, "이 they가 받을 수 있는 복수 명사(보따리)가 바로 앞 문장에 있는가?"를 0.001초 만에 확인하는 '구조적 시선'을 가져야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 One difference between winners and losers is how **they** handle losing. 18번
- 2 But by playing **them** out, he may become able to cope with **them** in a step-by-step process. 21번
- 3 At some time in **their** lives, most people pause to reflect on **their** own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and **they** sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 4 **They**'ll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep for **them** to try. 23번
- 5 The ones that decide to make it change **their** focus by analyzing what **they** need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 6 Once **they** get there, **they** concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, **they** end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번
- 7 In retrospect, **they** probably made a poor choice, for the expression "multitasking" is inherently deceptive. 31번
- 8 When **they** "multitask," **they** switch back and forth, alternating **their** attention until both tasks are done. 31번
- 9 It can be used for any purpose, but many people assume it will be used to further **their** favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번

10 Early, small communities had to concentrate all **their** physical and mental effort on survival; **their** thoughts were focused on food and religion.

33번

10 he

빈도 10위

40

2015학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

대명사는 영어에서 가장 기본입니다. 그래서 수능에서도 매년 1~2문 제씩 꾸준히 출제됩니다. he를 그는이라고 읽지 말고, 문맥에 맞춰 동현이는, Brian은, 그 연구원은처럼 원래 이름이나 명사로 바꿔 읽어야 합니다.

he = 앞에 나온 대상을 다시 가리키는 말

I saw a man in the park. He was playing the guitar...

여기서 He를 그는이라고 읽지 마세요. 머릿속에서는 즉시 앞의 a man을 끌고 와서 그 남자가 기타를 치고 있었구나라고 구체적인 장면이 떠올라야 합니다. he는 앞에 나온 대상을 다시 가리키는 말입니다. 그리고 he가 항상 남자만 가리키는 것도 아닙니다. 앞에 나온 남자뿐 아니라, 수컷 동물처럼 he로 받는 대상도 있습니다.

[수능 핵심] 지문에 남성 인물이 두 명 이상 등장할 때의 he

수능 지칭 추론 문제의 대부분은 이 패턴입니다. 지문에 아버지와 아들, 왕과 신하, 사장과 직원처럼 남성 인물이 두 명 이상 등장합니다.

The father asked his son to clean the room, but he refused.

이때 he는 누구일까요? 모양만 보고는 알 수 없습니다. 문맥상 청소를 거절할 사람은 아들입니다. 수능에서 he를 만났을 때 남성 인물이 둘 이상이라면, 0.001초 멈추고 이 행동을 한 주체가 누구인지 반드시 문맥으로 따져서 원래 이름으로 바꿔 읽어야 합니다.

he said, he argued, he believed, he thought 같은 표현이 나오면, 단순히 그는이라고 읽고 넘어가지 말고 지금 이 말이나 생각의 주체가 앞의 누구인지를 정확히 찾아야 합니다. 수능에서는 누가 행동했는지뿐 아니라 누가 말했고, 누가 주장했다고, 누가 믿었는지를 놓치지 않는 것이 중요합니다.

his의 핵심은 인물 정보를 계속 붙잡아 두는 데 있습니다

his는 뒤에 명사가 있느냐 없느냐에 따라 역할이 달라질 수 있습니다. 기준은 간단합니다.

HE = John

(Always replace with the actual name!)



The "Two Men" Trap

Context reveals who is who!



His car is outside. 뒤에 명사가 있음 → 그 남자의 차

This bag is his. 뒤에 명사가 없음 → 이 가방은 그 남자의 것

his research, his dream, his belief, his wife, his students, ... 이런 표현이 나오면 그의라고 하지 말고, 누구의 연구인지, 누구의 꿈인지, 누구의 믿음인지 원래 이름을 다시 넣어서 읽어야 합니다.

그리고, 그 남자의 친구 중 한 명이라고 할 때는 a friend of him이 아니라 a friend of his라고 씁니다. 이 표현은 그 사람 자체가 아니라, 그 사람이 가진 친구들 중 한 명이라는 뜻입니다.

특정한 남자가 아니라 일반적인 한 사람을 가리키는 he

수능에서 he는 늘 앞에 나온 특정 남자를 가리키는 것만은 아닙니다. 문맥에 따라서는 특정 남자가 아니라 사람 일반을 뜻하는 경우도 있습니다. 예를 들어 someone, a person, a child, the consumer, the reader 같은 말이 먼저 나오고, 뒤에서 he나 his가 그 대상을 가리키는 경우가 있습니다. 이때는 앞에 나온 일반적인 한 사람을 다시 가리키는구나라고 이해해야 합니다. 이런 용법은 고전이나 철학 지문에서 자주 보이지만, 꼭 그런 글에서만 나오는 것은 아닙니다.

he or she / his or her / him or her

현대 영어에서는 성별을 한쪽으로 정하지 않고 한 사람을 가리킬 때 he or she, his or her, him or her를 자주 씁니다.

In a pickup game of basketball played among friends, everyone is expected to call his or her own fouls...

여기서 his or her는 특정 남자나 특정 여자를 가리키는 것이 아닙니다. 각자의로 읽어야 합니다.

He or she is drawn into the book.

이 문장도 마찬가지입니다. he or she는 어떤 특정 인물이 아니라 독자 일반을 가리킵니다. 이런 표현이 나오면 남자나 여자나를 따질 게 아니라, 성별을 정하지 않은 일반적 단수 인칭 표현이구나라고 생각해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (he)

he를 보면, 앞에 나온 인물이나 개체를 찾아 원래 이름으로 바꿔 읽는다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문을 읽을 때 he를 무작정 그는이라고 읽으면 가장 위험한 순간은 언제인가요?

정답: 지문 속에 남성 인물이 두 명 이상 등장할 때, 그리고 말과 생각과 주장의 주체를 정확히 추적해야 할 때입니다.

해설: 그는이라고 뭉뚱그려 읽으면, 글 중간부터 이 행동을 한 사람이 누구인지, 이 말을 한 사람이 누구인지, 이 생각을 가진 사람이 누구인지가 전부 섞여버립니다. he를 보는 순간 원래 이름으로 치환해서 읽어야 글의 흐름이 유지됩니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, he(his)가 요구하는 정확한 사고의 흐름에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

The boss called John into the office because he made a critical error.

Q. 여기서 he를 읽는 올바른 뇌의 스위치는?

☐ A. 그냥 그는이라고 해석하고 부드럽게 넘어간다.

☐ B. 사장과 John 중 치명적인 실수를 한 사람이 누구인지 문맥으로 따져본다.

정답: B

해설: 수능 지칭 추론의 전형적인 패턴입니다. 상식적으로 불러간 John이 실수를 한 주체이므로, he 자리에 John을 넣어서 읽어야 완벽한 독해가 됩니다.

His idea was brilliant, but the final decision wasn't his.

Q. 한 문장에 두 번 쓰인 his의 역할 차이는?

☐ A. 둘 다 명사를 꾸며 주는 역할이다.

☐ B. 첫 번째는 명사를 꾸미고, 두 번째는 명사 없이 혼자 쓰여 그의 것이라는 뜻이 된다.

정답: B

해설: his는 뒤에 명사가 있는지 없는지에 따라 역할이 달라집니다. 하지만 독해에서는 둘 다 결국 앞에 나온 인물에게 다시 연결해 읽는 것이 핵심입니다.

He looked tired, so I decided not to bother him.

Q. 여기서 him을 새로운 인물로 착각하지 않으려면?

☐ A. he와 him은 자리만 달라졌을 뿐 같은 대상을 가리킨다는 점을 인식한다.

☐ B. him은 무조건 다른 사람이라고 외운다.

정답: A

해설: he와 him은 문장 안에서 역할만 달라진 것입니다. 가리키는 대상은 같습니다.

Everyone is expected to call his or her own fouts.

Q. 여기서 his or her를 읽는 가장 좋은 방법은?

☐ A. 어떤 특정 남자와 여자를 가리킨다고 읽는다.

☐ B. everyone을 받아서 각자의라고 읽는다.

정답: B

해설: his or her는 성별을 한쪽으로 정하지 않은 일반적 단수 인칭 표현입니다. 특정 인물을 찾는 것이 아니라 everyone과 연결해야 합니다.

He believed that human societies were moving towards more rational forms...

Q. 여기서 He를 읽을 때 가장 중요한 것은?

[] A. 그냥 그는이라고 번역하고 내용만 따라간다.

[] B. 앞 문맥에서 이 믿음을 가진 사상가나 학자가 누구인지 찾아 그 이름으로 바꿔 읽는다.

정답: B

해설: 수능에서는 he가 단지 인물을 가리키는 데 그치지 않고, 주장과 믿음의 출처를 추적하게 만드는 경우가 많습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 he나 his를 무작정 그, 그의라고 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 0.001초의 순간, 이 he가 앞에 나온 누구를 다시 가리키는지, 이 his가 누구의 정보인지를 먼저 확인한 뒤 원래 이름으로 바꾸는 연습을 해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 1: 주인공의 이름표를 끈질기게 추적하는 his]

Max Kleiber, a pioneer in the study of animal biology, was best known for his research on animal nutrition and metabolism. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

was best known for his research → 그의 연구로 잘 알려져 있었다

독해 스위치 작동: 여기서 his는 막연한 그의가 아닙니다. 문장 맨 앞에 나온 Max Kleiber의 연구라고 정확히 원래 이름을 넣어서 읽어야 인물 정보가 흩어지지 않습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 성별을 넓게 받는 일반적 단수 인칭 표현]

In a pickup game of basketball played among friends, everyone is expected to call his or her own fouls... (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

everyone is expected to call his or her own fouls → 모두가 각자의 파울을 선언할 것으로 기대된다

독해 스위치 작동: 앞에 특정 남성이 등장한 것이 아닙니다. his or her는 everyone을 받아 주는 표현이므로 그 사람의라고 읽지 말고 각자의로 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 3: 주장과 믿음의 주체를 추적하는 He]

He believed that human societies were moving towards more rational forms... (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

He believed that... → 앞에서 나온 그 사상가가 이렇게 믿었다

독해 스위치 작동: 이 문장은 내용만 따라가면 안 됩니다. 앞 문맥에서 누가 이 믿음을 말하고 있는지 찾아야 합니다. He 자리에 그 인물의 이름을 넣고 읽어야, 이 주장과 관점의 출처를 놓치지 않습니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable **him** to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 2 But by playing them out, **he** may become able to cope with them in a step-by-step process. 21번
- 3 **He** often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even **him** to understand, as **he** is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in **his** unconscious. 21번
- 4 Efforts to assist **him** in **his** struggles, while well intentioned, may divert **him** from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve **him** best. 21번
- 5 The person will tend to feel guilty when **his** or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 6 Born in Heidelberg, Germany, **he** was the son of a gardener who taught **him** much about art and nature. 24번
- 7 As a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on foot, observing plants and developing **his** artistic skills. 24번
- 8 In Holland, **he** became acquainted with the Swedish naturalist Carl Linnaeus. 24번
- 9 Through **his** collaborations with Linnaeus and others, Ehret provided illustrations for a number of significant horticultural publications. 24번
- 10 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy gained **him** many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where **he** eventually settled. 24번

PART 2

수능 기출 문장으로 확인하는 단어

많이 나온 순서대로, 단어가 실제로 쓰인 **수능 기출 문장**을 신습니다.
문장을 읽으며 그 단어가 어떤 뜻과 모양으로 쓰였는지 직접 확인해 보세요.
이 단어들의 설명은 **peshare.com 정식판**에서 이어집니다.

11 have

기초 · 수준 1

37회

- 1 I couldn't believe what I **had** just heard! 19번
- 2 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should **have** or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 3 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ **has** helped aquaculture to clean up its act. 28번
- 4 In her desire to parent intentionally, ② she went into her daughter's room and noted one positive accomplishment she **had** observed. 29번
- 5 "I know you've been **having** a hard time lately, and you aren't feeling really good or positive about your life. 29번
- 6 But you did a great job cleaning up your room today, and ③ I know that must **have** been a big effort for you." 29번
- 7 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a time **has** been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term "multitasking" didn't exist until the 1960s. 31번
- 8 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress **has** not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번
- 9 To be disappointed that our progress in understanding **has** not remedied the social ills of the world is a legitimate view, but _____. 32번
- 10 Early, small communities **had** to concentrate all their physical and mental effort on survival; their thoughts were focused on food and religion. 33번

12 it

36회

- 1 Even the team that wins the game might make mistakes and lag behind for part of **it**. 18번
- 2 **It** arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m. 19번
- 3 This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes **it** serves. 21번

- 4 When there is no immediate danger, **it** is usually best to approve of the child's play without interfering. 21번
- 5 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with **it**. 22번
- 6 The ones that decide to make **it** change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 7 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, **it** helped me see one good quality in myself, and I've been holding onto those words." 29번
- 8 Berendt points out that there are few 'acoustical illusions' — something sounding like something that in fact **it** is not — while there are many optical illusions. 30번
- 9 **It** was used to describe computers, not people. 31번
- 10 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and **it** became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person). 31번

13 group

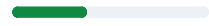
기초 · 수준 2

33회

- 1 Recently, however, one **group** of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can count. 38번
- 2 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a **group** of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번
- 3 (③) He found that although the latter **group** came across as more extroverted, some of the fake extroverts were surprisingly convincing. 39번
- 4 Increased size affects **group** life in a number of ways. 41번
- 5 There is evidence that larger **groups** (five or six members) are more productive than smaller **groups** (two or three members). 41번
- 6 Members of larger **groups** tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller **groups**, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 41번
- 7 These differences may reflect the greater need of larger **groups** to solve organizational problems. 41번

- 8 Larger **groups** also put more pressure on their members to conform. 41번
- 9 In such **groups**, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 41번
- 10 There is evidence that **groups** with an even number of members differ from **groups** with an odd number of members. 41번

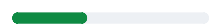
14 for



30회

- 1 Even **for** the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 Even the team that wins the game might make mistakes and lag behind **for** part of it. 18번
- 3 She smiled at me and said, “James, you’ve been with us **for** six years now. 19번
- 4 This was a dream come true **for** me. 19번
- 5 **For** example, within the philosophical disciplines, logic must be learned through the use of examples and actual problem solving. 20번
- 6 **For** instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles. 20번
- 7 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard **for** even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번
- 8 They’ll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep **for** them to try. 23번
- 9 Through his collaborations with Linnaeus and others, Ehret provided illustrations **for** a number of significant horticultural publications. 24번
- 10 Ehret’s reputation **for** scientific accuracy gained him many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually settled. 24번

15 we



30회

- 1 She smiled at me and said, “James, you’ve been with **us** **for** six years now. 19번
- 2 This may result in play that makes little sense to **us** at the moment, since **we** do not know the purposes it serves. 21번

- 3 One of the mistakes **we** often make when confronting a risk situation is **our** tendency to focus on the end result. 23번
- 4 **We** can discern different colors, but **we** can give a precise number to different sounds. 30번
- 5 **Our** eyes do not let **us** perceive with this kind of diversity / precision. 30번
- 6 The sense of hearing gives **us** a remarkable connection with the invisible, underlying order of things. 30번
- 7 Through **our** ears **we** gain access to vibration, which underlies / undermines everything around **us**. 30번
- 8 The sense of tone and music in another's voice gives **us** an enormous amount of information about that person, about her stance toward life, about her intentions. 30번
- 9 To be disappointed that **our** progress in understanding has not remedied the social ills of the world is a legitimate view, but _____ . 32번
- 10 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems **we** face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth. 35번

16 on

29회

- 1 As I walked to the train station, I felt the warm sun **on** my back. 19번
- 2 I caught my train **on** time. 19번
- 3 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect **on** their own moral principles and **on** the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 4 One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus **on** the end result. 23번
- 5 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul **on** the hill. 23번
- 6 Once they get there, they concentrate **on** the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번

- 7 As a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely **on** foot, observing plants and developing his artistic skills. 24번
- 8 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain types of personal information **on** social media sites in 2006 and in 2012. 25번
- 9 The negative impact **on** local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry. 28번
- 10 Nancy was struggling to see the positive when ① her teen daughter was experiencing a negative perspective **on** her life and abilities. 29번

17 with

27회

- 1 She smiled at me and said, "James, you've been **with** us for six years now. 19번
- 2 This is often the case **with** the most abstract as well as the seemingly more practical disciplines. 20번
- 3 But by playing them out, he may become able to cope **with** them in a step-by-step process. 21번
- 4 When a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts **with** that principle. 22번
- 5 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts **with** it. 22번
- 6 In Holland, he became acquainted **with** the Swedish naturalist Carl Linnaeus. 24번
- 7 Through his collaborations **with** Linnaeus and others, Ehret provided illustrations for a number of significant horticultural publications. 24번
- 8 Joachim-Ernst Berendt points out that the ear is the only sense that fuses / replaces an ability to measure **with** an ability to judge. 30번
- 9 Our eyes do not let us perceive **with** this kind of diversity / precision. 30번
- 10 The sense of hearing gives us a remarkable connection **with** the invisible, underlying order of things. 30번

18 member

기초 · 수준 1

26회

- 1 The home-team room was painted a bright red, which kept team **members** excited or even angered. 36번
- 2 The visiting-team room was painted a blue-green, which had a calming effect on the team **members**. 36번
- 3 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six **members**) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three **members**). 41번
- 4 **Members** of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than **members** of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 41번
- 5 **Members** may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 6 Larger groups also put more pressure on their **members** to conform. 41번
- 7 There is evidence that groups with an even number of **members** differ from groups with an odd number of **members**. 41번
- 8 Groups with an even number of **members** may split into halves. 41번
- 9 This is impossible in groups with an odd number of **members** — one side always has a numerical advantage. 41번
- 10 Groups of five rate high in **member** satisfaction; because of the odd number of **members**, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 41번

19 by

25회

- 1 Even for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records of success are punctuated **by** slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 Many disciplines are better learned **by** entering into the doing than **by** mere abstract study. 20번
- 3 This learning **by** doing is essential in many of the sciences. 20번
- 4 But **by** playing them out, he may become able to cope with them in a step-**by**-step process. 21번

- 5 When a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required **by** the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. 22번
- 6 Likewise, the person will tend to hold in esteem those whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required **by** the principle. 22번
- 7 The ones that decide to make it change their focus **by** analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 8 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a time has been studied **by** psychologists since the 1920s, but the term "multitasking" didn't exist until the 1960s. 31번
- 9 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously **by** one resource (a person). 31번
- 10 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills **by** abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번

20 **as**

22회

- 1 **As** I walked to the train station, I felt the warm sun on my back. 19번
- 2 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, **as** I was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m. 19번
- 3 This is often the case with the most abstract **as** well **as** the seemingly more practical disciplines. 20번
- 4 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable **as** the specific movements of identifiable particles. 20번
- 5 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, **as** he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번
- 6 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often praised **as** the greatest botanical artist of the time. 24번
- 7 **As** a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on foot, observing plants and developing his artistic skills. 24번

- 8 As communities became larger, some people had time to reflect and debate. 33번
- 9 Some empires were big, but the rigid social control required to hold an empire together was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to reason. 33번
- 10 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번

21 not

기초 · 수준 1

22회

- 1 This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves. 21번
- 2 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too. 28번
- 3 Our eyes do not let us perceive with this kind of diversity / precision. 30번
- 4 Berendt points out that there are few ‘acoustical illusions’ — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — while there are many optical illusions. 30번
- 5 The ears do not lie. 30번
- 6 It was used to describe computers, not people. 31번
- 7 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world’s ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번
- 8 Knowledge is amoral — not immoral but morality neutral. 32번
- 9 To be disappointed that our progress in understanding has not remedied the social ills of the world is a legitimate view, but _____. 32번
- 10 To argue that knowledge is not progressing because of the African or Middle Eastern conflicts misses the point. 32번

22 or

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번

- 2 The person will tend to feel guilty when his **or** her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 3 ③ In 2006, the percentage of those who posted city **or** town names was higher than that of those who posted school names. 25번
- 4 “I know you’ve been having a hard time lately, and you aren’t feeling really good **or** positive about your life. 29번
- 5 An unmusical person can recognize an octave and, perhaps once instructed, a quality of tone, that is, a C **or** an F-sharp. 30번
- 6 To argue that knowledge is not progressing because of the African **or** Middle Eastern conflicts misses the point. 32번
- 7 There is nothing inherent in knowledge that dictates any specific social **or** moral application. 32번
- 8 By using this definition, it is easy to identify media as old **or** new. 34번
- 9 _____, traditional television is integrated as it contains images, sound and text, but it is not interactive **or** based on digital code. 34번
- 10 _____, the new generations of mobile **or** fixed telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they add text, pictures **or** video and they are connected to the Internet. 34번

23 do

21회

- 1 Many disciplines are better learned by entering into the **doing** than by mere abstract study. 20번
- 2 Only after some time and struggle **does** the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 3 This learning by **doing** is essential in many of the sciences. 20번
- 4 For instance, only after a good deal of observation **do** the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles. 20번
- 5 He often **does** so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번

- 6 This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we **do** not know the purposes it serves. 21번
- 7 Skiers who are unsure of themselves often **do** this. 23번
- 8 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to **do** to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 9 But you **did** a great job cleaning up your room today, and ③ I know that must have been a big effort for you.” 29번
- 10 Our eyes **do** not let us perceive with this kind of diversity / precision. 30번

24 **can**

기초 · 수준 1

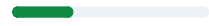
20회

- 1 Surprises **can** fall from the sky like volcanic ash and appear to change everything. 18번
- 2 That's why one prominent scholar said, "Anything **can** look like a failure in the middle." 18번
- 3 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards **can** be best justified. 22번
- 4 We **can** discern different colors, but we **can** give a precise number to different sounds. 30번
- 5 An unmusical person **can** recognize an octave and, perhaps once instructed, a quality of tone, that is, a C or an F-sharp. 30번
- 6 It was a clever turn of phrase that's misleading, for even computers **can** process only one piece of code at a time. 31번
- 7 The speed with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the same time, so comparing computers to humans **can** be confusing. 31번
- 8 It **can** be used for any purpose, but many people assume it will be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번
- 9 New media **can** be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번

10 ② Solar energy **can** be a practical alternative energy source for us in the foreseeable future.

35번

25 this



20회

1 **This** was a dream come true for me.

19번

2 **This** is often the case with the most abstract as well as the seemingly more practical disciplines.

20번

3 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of **this** mode of thinking.

20번

4 **This** learning by doing is essential in many of the sciences.

20번

5 **This** may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves.

21번

6 Skiers who are unsure of themselves often do **this**.

23번

7 **This**, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its act.

28번

8 Our eyes do not let us perceive with **this** kind of diversity / precision.

30번

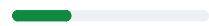
9 It can be used for any purpose, but many people assume it will be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and **this** is the fundamental flaw.

32번

10 By using **this** definition, it is easy to identify media as old or new.

34번

26 I



19회

1 As **I** walked to the train station, **I** felt the warm sun on my back.

19번

2 **I** caught my train on time.

19번

3 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as **I** was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m.

19번

4 Later that day, my manager called **me** into her office.

19번

5 She smiled at **me** and said, "James, you've been with us for six years now."

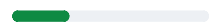
19번

6 How would you feel if **I** were to offer you the Sales Director position in London?"

19번

- 7 This was a dream come true for **me**. 19번
- 8 I couldn't believe what **I** had just heard! 19번
- 9 "I know you've been having a hard time lately, and you aren't feeling really good or positive about your life. 29번
- 10 But you did a great job cleaning up your room today, and ③ **I** know that must have been a big effort for you." 29번

27 but



18회

- 1 **But** by playing them out, he may become able to cope with them in a step-by-step process. 21번
- 2 **But** there is more to moral principles than that. 22번
- 3 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, **but** local wild fish populations too. 28번
- 4 These were costly lessons to learn, **but** now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste. 28번
- 5 **But** you did a great job cleaning up your room today, and ③ I know that must have been a big effort for you." 29번
- 6 We can discern different colors, **but** we can give a precise number to different sounds. 30번
- 7 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a time has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, **but** the term "multitasking" didn't exist until the 1960s. 31번
- 8 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), **but** in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person). 31번
- 9 Knowledge is amoral — not immoral **but** morality neutral. 32번
- 10 It can be used for any purpose, **but** many people assume it will be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번

28 **more**

기초 · 수준 1

18회

- 1 This is often the case with the most abstract as well as the seemingly **more** practical disciplines. 20번
- 2 But there is **more** to moral principles than that. 22번
- 3 (㉓) He found that although the latter group came across as **more** extroverted, some of the fake extroverts were surprisingly convincing. 39번
- 4 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no **more** escape than we could escape an infectious disease. 40번
- 5 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are **more** productive than smaller groups (two or three members). 41번
- 6 Members of larger groups tend to offer **more** suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 41번
- 7 Members may realize that their behavior must become **more** goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 8 Larger groups also put **more** pressure on their members to conform. 41번
- 9 The former disagree **more** than the latter and suffer **more** deadlocks as a result. 41번
- 10 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are **more** productive than smaller groups (two or three members). 42번

29 **at**

17회

- 1 It arrived **at** my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to the company **at** 10 a.m. 19번
- 2 She smiled **at** me and said, "James, you've been with us for six years now. 19번
- 3 This may result in play that makes little sense to us **at** the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves. 21번

- 4 **At** some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 5 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up **at** the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번
- 6 While the eye sees **at** the surface, the ear tends to penetrate below the surface. 30번
- 7 The concept of humans doing multiple things **at** a time has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term “multitasking” didn’t exist until the 1960s. 31번
- 8 It was a clever turn of phrase that’s misleading, for even computers can process only one piece of code **at** a time. 31번
- 9 The speed with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens **at** the same time, so comparing computers to humans can be confusing. 31번
- 10 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media **at** the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번

30 number

기초 · 수준 1

17회

- 1 Through his collaborations with Linnaeus and others, Ehret provided illustrations for a **number** of significant horticultural publications. 24번
- 2 ⑤ Compared to 2006, 2012 recorded an eighteen percent increase in the category of cell phone **numbers**. 25번
- 3 We can discern different colors, but we can give a precise **number** to different sounds. 30번
- 4 Increased size affects group life in a **number** of ways. 41번
- 5 There is evidence that groups with an even **number** of members differ from groups with an odd **number** of members. 41번
- 6 Groups with an even **number** of members may split into halves. 41번

- 7 This is impossible in groups with an odd **number** of members — one side always has a numerical advantage. 41번
- 8 According to some researchers, the **number** five has special significance. 41번
- 9 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd **number** of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 41번
- 10 Increased size affects group life in a **number** of ways. 42번

31 one

기초 · 수준 1

16회

- 1 **One** difference between winners and losers is how they handle losing. 18번
- 2 That's why **one** prominent scholar said, "Anything can look like a failure in the middle." 18번
- 3 **One** of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. 23번
- 4 The **ones** that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 5 In her desire to parent intentionally, ② she went into her daughter's room and noted **one** positive accomplishment she had observed. 29번
- 6 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, it helped me see **one** good quality in myself, and I've been holding onto those words." 29번
- 7 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing **one** resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by **one** resource (a person). 31번
- 8 It was a clever turn of phrase that's misleading, for even computers can process only **one** piece of code at a time. 31번
- 9 Knowledge of the world is **one** thing; its uses create a separate issue. 32번
- 10 Recently, however, **one** group of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can count. 38번

32 **time**

기초 · 수준 1

16회

- 1 I caught my train on **time**. 19번
- 2 Only after some **time** and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 3 At some **time** in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 4 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often praised as the greatest botanical artist of the **time**. 24번
- 5 ④ Regarding posted email addresses, the percentage of 2012 was three **times** higher than that of 2006. 25번
- 6 “I know you’ve been having a hard **time** lately, and you aren’t feeling really good or positive about your life. 29번
- 7 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a **time** has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term “multitasking” didn’t exist until the 1960s. 31번
- 8 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in **time** the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person). 31번
- 9 It was a clever turn of phrase that’s misleading, for even computers can process only one piece of code at a **time**. 31번
- 10 The speed with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the same **time**, so comparing computers to humans can be confusing. 31번

33 **even**

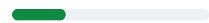
기초 · 수준 1

15회

- 1 **Even** for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 **Even** the team that wins the game might make mistakes and lag behind for part of it. 18번

- | | | |
|----|--|-----|
| 3 | He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. | 21번 |
| 4 | It was a clever turn of phrase that's misleading, for even computers can process only one piece of code at a time. | 31번 |
| 5 | ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. | 35번 |
| 6 | The home-team room was painted a bright red, which kept team members excited or even angered. | 36번 |
| 7 | Others may be disgusted by even glamorous representations of violence. | 40번 |
| 8 | There is evidence that groups with an even number of members differ from groups with an odd number of members. | 41번 |
| 9 | Groups with an even number of members may split into halves. | 41번 |
| 10 | There is evidence that groups with an even number of members differ from groups with an odd number of members. | 42번 |

34 **may**

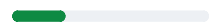


15회

- | | | |
|---|---|-----|
| 1 | But by playing them out, he may become able to cope with them in a step-by-step process. | 21번 |
| 2 | He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. | 21번 |
| 3 | This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves. | 21번 |
| 4 | Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve him best. | 21번 |
| 5 | But while a large population may have been necessary, in itself it was not sufficient for science to germinate. | 33번 |
| 6 | They walk only a few miles each day and may use the same campsite for several nights. | 37번 |

- 7 Some people **may** indulge fantasies of violence by watching a film instead of working out those fantasies in real life. 40번
- 8 Others **may** be disgusted by even glamorous representations of violence. 40번
- 9 Still others **may** be left unmoved, neither attracted nor disgusted. 40번
- 10 These differences **may** reflect the greater need of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 41번

35 you

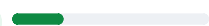


15회

- 1 She smiled at me and said, “James, **you**’ve been with us for six years now. 19번
- 2 How would **you** feel if I were to offer **you** the Sales Director position in London?” 19번
- 3 The key to successful risk taking is to understand that the actions **you**’re taking should be the natural next step. 23번
- 4 “I know **you**’ve been having a hard time lately, and **you** aren’t feeling really good or positive about **your** life. 29번
- 5 But **you** did a great job cleaning up **your** room today, and ③ I know that must have been a big effort for **you**.” 29번
- 6 After ⑤ **you** said that positive thing, it helped me see one good quality in myself, and I’ve been holding onto those words.” 29번
- 7 Food plays a large part in how much **you** enjoy the outdoors. 37번
- 8 The possibilities are endless, so **you** can constantly vary **your** diet. 37번
- 9 He then thought back to my class, remembering how negative emotions can drag **you** down, leaving positive emotions unnoticed. 43번

36 make

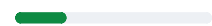
기초 · 수준 1



14회

- 1 Even the team that wins the game might **make** mistakes and lag behind for part of it. 18번
- 2 This may result in play that **makes** little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves. 21번
- 3 One of the mistakes we often **make** when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. 23번

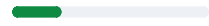
- 4 The ones that decide to **make** it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 5 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were **made** and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image. 28번
- 6 In retrospect, they probably **made** a poor choice, for the expression "multitasking" is inherently deceptive. 31번
- 7 My friend **made** a common mistake — a basic misunderstanding in the nature of knowledge. 32번
- 8 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be **made**. 35번
- 9 The first like to **make** camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners. 37번
- 10 The researchers had **made** this happen by lengthening the period of daylight to which the peach trees on whose roots the insects fed were exposed. 38번

37 **my**

14회

- 1 As I walked to the train station, I felt the warm sun on **my** back. 19번
- 2 I caught **my** train on time. 19번
- 3 It arrived at **my** destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present **my** new idea to the company at 10 a.m. 19번
- 4 The presentation went better than expected, and **my** manager seemed particularly pleased. 19번
- 5 Later that day, **my** manager called me into her office. 19번
- 6 **My** friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번
- 7 **My** friend made a common mistake — a basic misunderstanding in the nature of knowledge. 32번

- 8 In **my** office, I have a framed letter from a couple of children I have never met. 43번
- 9 Mr. Wills is Jeremy Wills, and he is one of **my** former students. 43번
- 10 A few years back, he took **my** positive psychology class in college. 43번

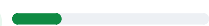
38 **SO**

13회

- 1 That's why the ability to recover quickly is **so** important. 18번
- 2 He often does **so** in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번
- 3 I was feeling **so** down and couldn't think of anything good about myself. 29번
- 4 Back then, ten megahertz was **so** fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer's ability to quickly perform many tasks. 31번
- 5 The speed with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the same time, **so** comparing computers to humans can be confusing. 31번
- 6 The possibilities are endless, **so** you can constantly vary your diet. 37번
- 7 The first like to make camp at lunchtime **so** they have several hours to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners. 37번
- 8 (㉮) **So** it seems that the cicadas keep track of time by counting the peaks. 38번
- 9 In fact, however, the effects of art are neither **so** certain nor **so** direct. 40번
- 10 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do **so** . 41번

39 **take**

기초 · 수준 1

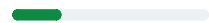


13회

- 1 The key to successful risk **taking** is to understand that the actions you're **taking** should be the natural next step. 23번
- 2 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being **taken** when fish pens were initially constructed ㉮ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번

- | | | |
|----|--|-----|
| 3 | The locker rooms used for half-time breaks were reportedly painted to take advantage of the emotional impact of certain hues. | 36번 |
| 4 | (①) For their experiments they took 15-year-old nymphs and moved them to an experimental enclosure. | 38번 |
| 5 | (②) These nymphs should have taken a further two years to emerge as adults, but in fact they took just one year. | 38번 |
| 6 | People vary a great deal both in the intensity of their response to art and in the form which that response takes . | 40번 |
| 7 | In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. | 41번 |
| 8 | In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. | 42번 |
| 9 | A few years back, he took my positive psychology class in college. | 43번 |
| 10 | Later, his assistant principal took note of Jeremy's high expectations and asked him to take over his math class. | 43번 |

40 **than**



13회

- | | | |
|---|--|-----|
| 1 | The presentation went better than expected, and my manager seemed particularly pleased. | 19번 |
| 2 | Many disciplines are better learned by entering into the doing than by mere abstract study. | 20번 |
| 3 | But there is more to moral principles than that. | 22번 |
| 4 | ③ In 2006, the percentage of those who posted city or town names was higher than that of those who posted school names. | 25번 |
| 5 | ④ Regarding posted email addresses, the percentage of 2012 was three times higher than that of 2006. | 25번 |
| 6 | (③) By doing this, the trees were “tricked” into flowering twice during the year rather than the usual once. | 38번 |

- 7 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape **than** we could escape an infectious disease. 40번
- 8 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive **than** smaller groups (two or three members). 41번
- 9 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions **than** members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 41번
- 10 The former disagree more **than** the latter and suffer more deadlocks as a result. 41번

41 **when** 13회

- 1 **When** there is no immediate danger, it is usually best to approve of the child's play without interfering. 21번
- 2 **When** a person accepts a moral principle, naturally the person believes the principle is important and well justified. 22번
- 3 **When** a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. 22번
- 4 The person will tend to feel guilty **when** his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 5 One of the mistakes we often make **when** confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. 23번
- 6 During the early stages **when** the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image. 28번
- 7 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken **when** fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번
- 8 Nancy was struggling to see the positive **when** ① her teen daughter was experiencing a negative perspective on her life and abilities. 29번
- 9 **When** they "multitask," they switch back and forth, alternating their attention until both tasks are done. 31번

- 10 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely **when** disagreements occur. 41번

42 she 12회

- 1 Later that day, my manager called me into **her** office. 19번
- 2 **She** smiled at me and said, "James, you've been with us for six years now. 19번
- 3 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or **her** own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 4 Nancy was struggling to see the positive when ① **her** teen daughter was experiencing a negative perspective on **her** life and abilities. 29번
- 5 In **her** desire to parent intentionally, ② **she** went into **her** daughter's room and noted one positive accomplishment **she** had observed. 29번
- 6 In passing, ④ **she** said, "Mom, thanks for saying the positive thing about me yesterday. 29번
- 7 The sense of tone and music in another's voice gives us an enormous amount of information about that person, about **her** stance toward life, about **her** intentions. 30번

43 some 12회

- 1 Only after **some** time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 2 At **some** time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 3 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in **some** cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too. 28번
- 4 As communities became larger, **some** people had time to reflect and debate. 33번
- 5 **Some** empires were big, but the rigid social control required to hold an empire together was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to reason. 33번

- 6 Survival eaters eat **some** dry cereal for breakfast, and are up and walking within minutes of waking. 37번
- 7 **Some** years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번
- 8 (③) He found that although the latter group came across as more extroverted, **some** of the fake extroverts were surprisingly convincing. 39번
- 9 (④) It seems that most of us know how to fake it to **some** extent. 39번
- 10 **Some** people may indulge fantasies of violence by watching a film instead of working out those fantasies in real life. 40번

44 **year**

기초 · 수준 1

12회

- 1 She smiled at me and said, "James, you've been with us for six **years** now. 19번
- 2 ① The **year** 2012 saw an overall percentage increase in each category of posted personal information. 25번
- 3 ② In both **years**, the percentage of the young Americans who posted photos of themselves was the highest of all the categories. 25번
- 4 ④ This last option, however, would require several **years** and much investment. 35번
- 5 Recently, however, one group of scientists working with the 17-**year** cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can count. 38번
- 6 (①) For their experiments they took 15-**year**-old nymphs and moved them to an experimental enclosure. 38번
- 7 (②) These nymphs should have taken a further two **years** to emerge as adults, but in fact they took just one **year**. 38번
- 8 (③) By doing this, the trees were "tricked" into flowering twice during the **year** rather than the usual once. 38번
- 9 Some **years** ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번
- 10 A few **years** back, he took my positive psychology class in college. 43번

45 about

기초 · 수준 1

11회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think **about** what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 2 Born in Heidelberg, Germany, he was the son of a gardener who taught him much **about** art and nature. 24번
- 3 “I know you’ve been having a hard time lately, and you aren’t feeling really good or positive **about** your life. 29번
- 4 In passing, ④ she said, “Mom, thanks for saying the positive thing **about** me yesterday. 29번
- 5 I was feeling so down and couldn’t think of anything good **about** myself. 29번
- 6 The sense of tone and music in another’s voice gives us an enormous amount of information **about** that person, **about** her stance toward life, **about** her intentions. 30번
- 7 Multitasking is **about** multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person). 31번
- 8 The employees stopped complaining **about** the temperature and reported they were quite comfortable. 36번
- 9 He took charge of **about** a dozen failing “special ed” kids, and Tisha and Kelly were among them. 43번

46 people

기초 · 수준 1

11회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most **people** pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles **people** should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 2 It was used to describe computers, not **people**. 31번
- 3 It can be used for any purpose, but many **people** assume it will be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번
- 4 As communities became larger, some **people** had time to reflect and debate. 33번

- 5 ⑤ Although technology is responsive to the will of the **people**, it can seldom respond instantaneously and is never free. 35번
- 6 Plato is sure that the representation of cowardly **people** makes us cowardly; the only way to prevent this effect is to suppress such representations. 40번
- 7 **People** vary a great deal both in the intensity of their response to art and in the form which that response takes. 40번
- 8 Some **people** may indulge fantasies of violence by watching a film instead of working out those fantasies in real life. 40번
- 9 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on **people's** feelings, the degrees and forms of **people's** actual responses _____ greatly. 40번

47 principle

기초 · 수준 3

11회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral **principles** and on the practical implications of those **principles**, and they sometimes think about what **principles** people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 2 When a person accepts a moral **principle**, naturally the person believes the **principle** is important and well justified. 22번
- 3 But there is more to moral **principles** than that. 22번
- 4 When a **principle** is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the **principle**, and against behavior that conflicts with that **principle**. 22번
- 5 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that **principle** and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 6 Likewise, the person will tend to hold in esteem those whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required by the **principle**. 22번

48 there

기초 · 수준 1

11회

- 1 When **there** is no immediate danger, it is usually best to approve of the child's play without interfering. 21번

- 2 But **there** is more to moral principles than that. 22번
- 3 Once they get **there**, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번
- 4 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ㉔ where **there** is good water flow to remove fish waste. 28번
- 5 Berendt points out that **there** are few ‘acoustical illusions’ — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — while **there** are many optical illusions. 30번
- 6 **There** is nothing inherent in knowledge that dictates any specific social or moral application. 32번
- 7 **There** is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three members). 41번
- 8 **There** is evidence that groups with an even number of members differ from groups with an odd number of members. 41번
- 9 **There** is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three members). 42번
- 10 **There** is evidence that groups with an even number of members differ from groups with an odd number of members. 42번

49 **use**

기초 · 수준 1

11회

- 1 For example, within the philosophical disciplines, logic must be learned through the **use** of examples and actual problem solving. 20번
- 2 It was **used** to describe computers, not people. 31번
- 3 It can be **used** for any purpose, but many people assume it will be **used** to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번
- 4 Knowledge of the world is one thing; its **uses** create a separate issue. 32번
- 5 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and **use** digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번
- 6 By **using** this definition, it is easy to identify media as old or new. 34번

- 7 The psychological effects of warm and cool hues seem to be **used** effectively by the coaches of the Notre Dame football team. 36번
- 8 The locker rooms **used** for half-time breaks were reportedly painted to take advantage of the emotional impact of certain hues. 36번
- 9 They walk only a few miles each day and may **use** the same campsite for several nights. 37번
- 10 Recently, however, one group of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs **use** an external cue and that they can count. 38번

50 **which** 11회

- 1 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, **which** was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m. 19번
- 2 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or **which** moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 3 Through our ears we gain access to vibration, **which** underlies / undermines everything around us. 30번
- 4 The speed with **which** computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the same time, so comparing computers to humans can be confusing. 31번
- 5 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries **which** are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번
- 6 ① If technology produced automobiles that pollute the air, it is because pollution was not recognized as a problem **which** engineers had to consider in their designs. 35번
- 7 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars **which** scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번
- 8 The home-team room was painted a bright red, **which** kept team members excited or even angered. 36번

- 9 The visiting-team room was painted a blue-green, **which** had a calming effect on the team members. 36번
- 10 The researchers had made this happen by lengthening the period of daylight to **which** the peach trees on whose roots the insects fed were exposed. 38번

51 become

기초 · 수준 2

10회

- 1 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber **become** recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles. 20번
- 2 But by playing them out, he may **become** able to cope with them in a step-by-step process. 21번
- 3 In Holland, he **became** acquainted with the Swedish naturalist Carl Linnaeus. 24번
- 4 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it **became** interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person). 31번
- 5 As communities **became** larger, some people had time to reflect and debate. 33번
- 6 Members may realize that their behavior must **become** more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 7 Members may realize that their behavior must **become** more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 42번
- 8 Even after spending many hours each day preparing lesson plans, it **became** clear that his methods were not working. 43번
- 9 Jeremy **became** so stressed that he even dreaded going into his classroom. 43번
- 10 As the students' attitudes **became** more optimistic, their confidence with math grew too. 43번

52 problem

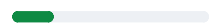
기초 · 수준 2

10회

- 1 For example, within the philosophical disciplines, logic must be learned through the use of examples and actual **problem** solving. 20번

- 2 The most normal and competent child encounters what seem like insurmountable **problems** in living. 21번
- 3 The negative impact on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public relations **problem** for the industry. 28번
- 4 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental **problems** we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth. 35번
- 5 ① If technology produced automobiles that pollute the air, it is because pollution was not recognized as a **problem** which engineers had to consider in their designs. 35번
- 6 These differences may reflect the greater need of larger groups to solve organizational **problems**. 41번
- 7 Groups of this size usually _____ the **problems** we have just outlined. 41번
- 8 These differences may reflect the greater need of larger groups to solve organizational **problems**. 42번
- 9 Groups of this size usually _____ the **problems** we have just outlined. 42번
- 10 His idealism ran high, and he thought he would be able to magically fix all of their **problems**. 43번

53 from



9회

- 1 Surprises can fall **from** the sky like volcanic ash and appear to change everything. 18번
- 2 Thus, a key factor in high achievement is bouncing back **from** the low points. 18번
- 3 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him **from** seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve him best. 21번
- 4 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy gained him many commissions **from** wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually settled. 24번
- 5 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution **from** excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번
- 6 There is evidence that groups with an even number of members differ **from** groups with an odd number of members. 41번

- 7 There is evidence that groups with an even number of members differ **from** groups with an odd number of members. 42번
- 8 In my office, I have a framed letter **from** a couple of children I have never met. 43번
- 9 He borrowed lessons **from** my positive psychology class and even mentioned my name to his students. 43번

54 larger

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 As communities became **larger**, some people had time to reflect and debate. 33번
- 2 There is evidence that **larger** groups (five or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three members). 41번
- 3 Members of **larger** groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 41번
- 4 These differences may reflect the greater need of **larger** groups to solve organizational problems. 41번
- 5 **Larger** groups also put more pressure on their members to conform. 41번
- 6 There is evidence that **larger** groups (five or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three members). 42번
- 7 Members of **larger** groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 42번
- 8 These differences may reflect the greater need of **larger** groups to solve organizational problems. 42번
- 9 **Larger** groups also put more pressure on their members to conform. 42번

55 person

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 When a **person** accepts a moral principle, naturally the **person** believes the principle is important and well justified. 22번
- 2 When a principle is part of a **person's** moral code, that **person** is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. 22번

- 3 The **person** will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 4 Likewise, the **person** will tend to hold in esteem those whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required by the principle. 22번
- 5 An unmusical **person** can recognize an octave and, perhaps once instructed, a quality of tone, that is, a C or an F-sharp. 30번
- 6 The sense of tone and music in another's voice gives us an enormous amount of information about that **person**, about her stance toward life, about her intentions. 30번
- 7 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a **person**). 31번

56 positive

기초 · 수준 2

9회

- 1 Nancy was struggling to see the **positive** when ① her teen daughter was experiencing a negative perspective on her life and abilities. 29번
- 2 In her desire to parent intentionally, ② she went into her daughter's room and noted one **positive** accomplishment she had observed. 29번
- 3 "I know you've been having a hard time lately, and you aren't feeling really good or **positive** about your life. 29번
- 4 In passing, ④ she said, "Mom, thanks for saying the **positive** thing about me yesterday. 29번
- 5 After ⑤ you said that **positive** thing, it helped me see one good quality in myself, and I've been holding onto those words." 29번
- 6 A few years back, he took my **positive** psychology class in college. 43번
- 7 He then thought back to my class, remembering how negative emotions can drag you down, leaving **positive** emotions unnoticed. 43번
- 8 That's when he decided to focus more on building **positive** attitudes within the classroom. 43번
- 9 He borrowed lessons from my **positive** psychology class and even mentioned my name to his students. 43번

57 **into**

8회

- 1 Later that day, my manager called me **into** her office. 19번
- 2 Many disciplines are better learned by entering **into** the doing than by mere abstract study. 20번
- 3 In her desire to parent intentionally, ② she went **into** her daughter's room and noted one positive accomplishment she had observed. 29번
- 4 Dinner consists of a freeze-dried meal, "cooked" by pouring hot water **into** the package. 37번
- 5 (③) By doing this, the trees were "tricked" **into** flowering twice during the year rather than the usual once. 38번
- 6 Groups with an even number of members may split **into** halves. 41번
- 7 Groups with an even number of members may split **into** halves. 42번
- 8 Jeremy became so stressed that he even dreaded going **into** his classroom. 43번

58 **many**

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 **Many** disciplines are better learned by entering into the doing than by mere abstract study. 20번
- 2 This learning by doing is essential in **many** of the sciences. 20번
- 3 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy gained him **many** commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually settled. 24번
- 4 Berendt points out that there are few 'acoustical illusions' — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — while there are **many** optical illusions. 30번
- 5 Back then, ten megahertz was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer's ability to quickly perform **many** tasks. 31번
- 6 It can be used for any purpose, but **many** people assume it will be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번
- 7 Even after spending **many** hours each day preparing lesson plans, it became clear that his methods were not working. 43번

8 Many students didn't even look at the exam.

43번

59 seem

기초 · 수준 2

8회

1 The presentation went better than expected, and my manager **seemed** particularly pleased.

19번

2 The most normal and competent child encounters what **seem** like insurmountable problems in living.

21번

3 The next day, to Nancy's surprise, the teen girl **seemed** somewhat cheerful.

29번

4 The psychological effects of warm and cool hues **seem** to be used effectively by the coaches of the Notre Dame football team.

36번

5 (⑤) So it **seems** that the cicadas keep track of time by counting the peaks.

38번

6 (④) It **seems** that most of us know how to fake it to some extent.

39번

7 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they **seem** to reach less agreement, they also show less tension.

41번

8 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they **seem** to reach less agreement, they also show less tension.

42번

60 team

기초 · 수준 1

8회

1 Even the **team** that wins the game might make mistakes and lag behind for part of it.

18번

2 The psychological effects of warm and cool hues seem to be used effectively by the coaches of the Notre Dame football **team**.

36번

3 The home-**team** room was painted a bright red, which kept **team** members excited or even angered.

36번

4 The visiting-**team** room was painted a blue-green, which had a calming effect on the **team** members.

36번

5 The success of this application of color can be noted in the records set by Notre Dame football **teams**.

36번

- 6 (①) Then he and his **team**, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their “students,” the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번

61 **those** 8회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of **those** principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 2 Likewise, the person will tend to hold in esteem **those** whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required by the principle. 22번
- 3 ③ In 2006, the percentage of **those** who posted city or town names was higher than that of **those** who posted school names. 25번
- 4 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, it helped me see one good quality in myself, and I’ve been holding onto **those** words.” 29번
- 5 They also rated how generally extroverted **those** fake extroverts appeared, based on their recorded voices and body language. 39번
- 6 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass **those** feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease. 40번
- 7 Some people may indulge fantasies of violence by watching a film instead of working out **those** fantasies in real life. 40번

62 **fish** 기초 · 수준 1 7회

- 1 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged **fish**, but local wild **fish** populations too. 28번
- 2 The negative impact on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the **fish** farms continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry. 28번
- 3 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when **fish** pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and **fish** waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번

- 4 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that **fish** pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove **fish** waste. 28번

63 how

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 One difference between winners and losers is **how** they handle losing. 18번
- 2 **How** would you feel if I were to offer you the Sales Director position in London?" 19번
- 3 Food plays a large part in **how** much you enjoy the outdoors. 37번
- 4 Exactly **how** cicadas keep track of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been assumed that the insects must rely on an internal clock. 38번
- 5 They also rated **how** generally extroverted those fake extroverts appeared, based on their recorded voices and body language. 39번
- 6 (④) It seems that most of us know **how** to fake it to some extent. 39번
- 7 He then thought back to my class, remembering **how** negative emotions can drag you down, leaving positive emotions unnoticed. 43번

64 Jeremy

7회

- 1 Mr. Wills is **Jeremy** Wills, and he is one of my former students. 43번
- 2 Before long, the reality hit **Jeremy** hard. 43번
- 3 **Jeremy** became so stressed that he even dreaded going into his classroom. 43번
- 4 After graduation, **Jeremy** joined an organization that recruits future leaders to teach in low-income communities. 43번
- 5 Later, his assistant principal took note of **Jeremy**'s high expectations and asked him to take over his math class. 43번
- 6 **Jeremy** knew something had to change. 43번
- 7 At the end of the school year, 80 percent of **Jeremy**'s students passed the state's math test. 43번

65 just

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 I couldn't believe what I had **just** heard! 19번
- 2 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not **just** the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too. 28번
- 3 Some empires were big, but the rigid social control required to hold an empire together was not beneficial to science, **just** as it was not beneficial to reason. 33번
- 4 (②) These nymphs should have taken a further two years to emerge as adults, but in fact they took **just** one year. 38번
- 5 Groups of this size usually _____ the problems we have **just** outlined. 41번
- 6 Groups of this size usually _____ the problems we have **just** outlined. 42번
- 7 They **just** put their heads on their desks and slept. 43번

66 life

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 At some time in their **lives**, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 2 Nancy was struggling to see the positive when ① her teen daughter was experiencing a negative perspective on her **life** and abilities. 29번
- 3 "I know you've been having a hard time lately, and you aren't feeling really good or positive about your **life**." 29번
- 4 The sense of tone and music in another's voice gives us an enormous amount of information about that person, about her stance toward **life**, about her intentions. 30번
- 5 Some people may indulge fantasies of violence by watching a film instead of working out those fantasies in real **life**. 40번
- 6 Increased size affects group **life** in a number of ways. 41번
- 7 Increased size affects group **life** in a number of ways. 42번

67 like

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 Surprises can fall from the sky **like** volcanic ash and appear to change everything. 18번
- 2 That's why one prominent scholar said, "Anything can look **like** a failure in the middle." 18번
- 3 The most normal and competent child encounters what seem **like** insurmountable problems in living. 21번
- 4 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, **like** getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 5 Berendt points out that there are few 'acoustical illusions' — something sounding **like** something that in fact it is not — while there are many optical illusions. 30번
- 6 The first **like** to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners. 37번
- 7 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act **like** extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번

68 only

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 **Only** after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 2 For instance, **only** after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles. 20번
- 3 Joachim-Ernst Berendt points out that the ear is the **only** sense that fuses / replaces an ability to measure with an ability to judge. 30번
- 4 It was a clever turn of phrase that's misleading, for even computers can process **only** one piece of code at a time. 31번
- 5 The plain old telephone was interactive, but not integrated as it **only** transmitted speech and sounds and it did not work with digital code. 34번
- 6 They walk **only** a few miles each day and may use the same campsite for several nights. 37번

- 7 Plato is sure that the representation of cowardly people makes us cowardly; the **only** way to prevent this effect is to suppress such representations. 40번

69 student

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the **student** begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 2 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their “**students**,” the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번
- 3 Mr. Wills is Jeremy Wills, and he is one of my former **students**. 43번
- 4 Many **students** didn’t even look at the exam. 43번
- 5 He borrowed lessons from my positive psychology class and even mentioned my name to his **students**. 43번
- 6 As the **students**’ attitudes became more optimistic, their confidence with math grew too. 43번
- 7 At the end of the school year, 80 percent of Jeremy’s **students** passed the state’s math test. 43번

70 who

7회

- 1 Skiers **who** are unsure of themselves often do this. 23번
- 2 Born in Heidelberg, Germany, he was the son of a gardener **who** taught him much about art and nature. 24번
- 3 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 **who** posted certain types of personal information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012. 25번
- 4 ② In both years, the percentage of the young Americans **who** posted photos of themselves was the highest of all the categories. 25번
- 5 ③ In 2006, the percentage of those **who** posted city or town names was higher than that of those **who** posted school names. 25번

- 6 Tolstoy is confident that the artist **who** sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease. 40번

71 will

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that **will** serve him best. 21번
- 2 The person **will** tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 3 Likewise, the person **will** tend to hold in esteem those whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required by the principle. 22번
- 4 It can be used for any purpose, but many people assume it **will** be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번
- 5 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars **will** be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번
- 6 ⑤ Although technology is responsive to the **will** of the people, it can seldom respond instantaneously and is never free. 35번
- 7 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride **will** pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease. 40번

72 amount

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall **amount** of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its act. 28번
- 2 The sense of tone and music in another's voice gives us an enormous **amount** of information about that person, about her stance toward life, about her intentions. 30번
- 3 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the **amount** of eye contact they made with their "students," the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번

- 4 (㉔) Whether or not we're aware that the length of our strides and the **amount** of time we spend talking and smiling mark us as introverts and extroverts, we know it unconsciously. 39번
- 5 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same **amount** of influence on decisions. 41번
- 6 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same **amount** of influence on decisions. 42번

73 back

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Thus, a key factor in high achievement is bouncing **back** from the low points. 18번
- 2 As I walked to the train station, I felt the warm sun on my **back**. 19번
- 3 **Back** then, ten megahertz was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer's ability to quickly perform many tasks. 31번
- 4 When they "multitask," they switch **back** and forth, alternating their attention until both tasks are done. 31번
- 5 A few years **back**, he took my positive psychology class in college. 43번
- 6 He then thought **back** to my class, remembering how negative emotions can drag you down, leaving positive emotions unnoticed. 43번

74 both

6회

- 1 ㉔ In **both** years, the percentage of the young Americans who posted photos of themselves was the highest of all the categories. 25번
- 2 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly **both** in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image. 28번
- 3 When they "multitask," they switch back and forth, alternating their attention until **both** tasks are done. 31번
- 4 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are **both** integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번

- 5 Plato and Tolstoy **both** assume that it can be firmly established that certain works have certain effects. 40번
- 6 People vary a great deal **both** in the intensity of their response to art and in the form which that response takes. 40번

75 code

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 When a principle is part of a person's moral **code**, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. 22번
- 2 It was a clever turn of phrase that's misleading, for even computers can process only one piece of **code** at a time. 31번
- 3 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital **code** and hypertext as technical means. 34번
- 4 _____, traditional television is integrated as it contains images, sound and text, but it is not interactive or based on digital **code**. 34번
- 5 The plain old telephone was interactive, but not integrated as it only transmitted speech and sounds and it did not work with digital **code**. 34번
- 6 In contrast, the new medium of interactive television adds interactivity and digital **code**. 34번

76 extrovert

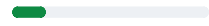
중간 · 수준 5

6회

- 1 They also rated how generally **extroverted** those fake **extroverts** appeared, based on their recorded voices and body language. 39번
- 2 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like **extroverts** while pretending to teach a math class. 39번
- 3 (②) Then Lippa did the same thing with actual **extroverts** and compared the results. 39번
- 4 (③) He found that although the latter group came across as more **extroverted**, some of the fake **extroverts** were surprisingly convincing. 39번

- 5 (㉔) Whether or not we're aware that the length of our strides and the amount of time we spend talking and smiling mark us as introverts and **extroverts**, we know it unconsciously. 39번

77 five

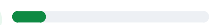


6회

- 1 There is evidence that larger groups (**five** or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three members). 41번
- 2 According to some researchers, the number **five** has special significance. 41번
- 3 Groups of **five** rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 41번
- 4 There is evidence that larger groups (**five** or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three members). 42번
- 5 According to some researchers, the number **five** has special significance. 42번
- 6 Groups of **five** rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 42번

78 high

기초 · 수준 1



6회

- 1 Thus, a key factor in **high** achievement is bouncing back from the low points. 18번
- 2 **High**-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ㉑ devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too. 28번
- 3 Groups of five rate **high** in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 41번
- 4 Groups of five rate **high** in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 42번
- 5 Later, his assistant principal took note of Jeremy's **high** expectations and asked him to take over his math class. 43번
- 6 His idealism ran **high**, and he thought he would be able to magically fix all of their problems. 43번

79 know

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not **know** the purposes it serves. 21번
- 2 “I **know** you’ve been having a hard time lately, and you aren’t feeling really good or positive about your life. 29번
- 3 But you did a great job cleaning up your room today, and ③ I **know** that must have been a big effort for you.” 29번
- 4 (④) It seems that most of us **know** how to fake it to some extent. 39번
- 5 (⑤) Whether or not we’re aware that the length of our strides and the amount of time we spend talking and smiling mark us as introverts and extroverts, we **know** it unconsciously. 39번
- 6 Jeremy **knew** something had to change. 43번

80 knowledge

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of **knowledge** and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번
- 2 My friend made a common mistake — a basic misunderstanding in the nature of **knowledge**. 32번
- 3 **Knowledge** is amoral — not immoral but morality neutral. 32번
- 4 **Knowledge** of the world is one thing; its uses create a separate issue. 32번
- 5 To argue that **knowledge** is not progressing because of the African or Middle Eastern conflicts misses the point. 32번
- 6 There is nothing inherent in **knowledge** that dictates any specific social or moral application. 32번

81 media

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain types of personal information on social **media** sites in 2006 and in 2012. 25번

- 2 New **media** can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are **media** at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번
- 3 It follows that their most common alternative names are multimedia, interactive **media** and digital **media**. 34번
- 4 By using this definition, it is easy to identify **media** as old or new. 34번

82 moral

중간 · 수준 4

6회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own **moral** principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which **moral** standards can be best justified. 22번
- 2 When a person accepts a **moral** principle, naturally the person believes the principle is important and well justified. 22번
- 3 But there is more to **moral** principles than that. 22번
- 4 When a principle is part of a person's **moral** code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. 22번
- 5 There is nothing inherent in knowledge that dictates any specific social or **moral** application. 32번

83 most

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Even for the best companies and **most** accomplished professionals, long track records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 This is often the case with the **most** abstract as well as the seemingly more practical disciplines. 20번
- 3 The **most** normal and competent child encounters what seem like insurmountable problems in living. 21번

- 4 At some time in their lives, **most** people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 5 It follows that their **most** common alternative names are multimedia, interactive media and digital media. 34번
- 6 (㉔) It seems that **most** of us know how to fake it to some extent. 39번

84 **new**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my **new** idea to the company at 10 a.m. 19번
- 2 Back then, ten megahertz was so fast that a **new** word was needed to describe a computer's ability to quickly perform many tasks. 31번
- 3 **New** media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번
- 4 By using this definition, it is easy to identify media as old or **new**. 34번
- 5 In contrast, the **new** medium of interactive television adds interactivity and digital code. 34번
- 6 _____, the **new** generations of mobile or fixed telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they add text, pictures or video and they are connected to the Internet. 34번

85 **odd**

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 There is evidence that groups with an even number of members differ from groups with an **odd** number of members. 41번
- 2 This is impossible in groups with an **odd** number of members — one side always has a numerical advantage. 41번
- 3 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the **odd** number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 41번

- 4 There is evidence that groups with an even number of members differ from groups with an **odd** number of members. 42번
- 5 This is impossible in groups with an **odd** number of members — one side always has a numerical advantage. 42번
- 6 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the **odd** number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 42번

86 other

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of **others** whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 2 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what **others** thought was an impossible mountain. 23번
- 3 Through his collaborations with Linnaeus and **others**, Ehret provided illustrations for a number of significant horticultural publications. 24번
- 4 This, in addition to **other** methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its act. 28번
- 5 **Others** may be disgusted by even glamorous representations of violence. 40번
- 6 Still **others** may be left unmoved, neither attracted nor disgusted. 40번

87 percentage

기초 · 수준 3

6회

- 1 The above graph shows the **percentages** of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain types of personal information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012. 25번
- 2 ① The year 2012 saw an overall **percentage** increase in each category of posted personal information. 25번
- 3 ② In both years, the **percentage** of the young Americans who posted photos of themselves was the highest of all the categories. 25번
- 4 ③ In 2006, the **percentage** of those who posted city or town names was higher than that of those who posted school names. 25번
- 5 ④ Regarding posted email addresses, the **percentage** of 2012 was three times higher than that of 2006. 25번

- 6 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their “students,” the **percentage** of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번

88 post

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who **posted** certain types of personal information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012. 25번
- 2 ① The year 2012 saw an overall percentage increase in each category of **posted** personal information. 25번
- 3 ② In both years, the percentage of the young Americans who **posted** photos of themselves was the highest of all the categories. 25번
- 4 ③ In 2006, the percentage of those who **posted** city or town names was higher than that of those who **posted** school names. 25번
- 5 ④ Regarding **posted** email addresses, the percentage of 2012 was three times higher than that of 2006. 25번

89 same

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 The speed with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the **same** time, so comparing computers to humans can be confusing. 31번
- 2 The temperature was maintained at the **same** level, but the walls were painted a warm coral. 36번
- 3 They walk only a few miles each day and may use the **same** campsite for several nights. 37번
- 4 (②) Then Lippa did the **same** thing with actual extroverts and compared the results. 39번
- 5 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the **same** amount of influence on decisions. 41번
- 6 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the **same** amount of influence on decisions. 42번

90 science

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 This learning by doing is essential in many of the **sciences**. 20번
- 2 According to a renowned French scholar, the growth in the size and complexity of human populations was the driving force in the evolution of **science**. 33번
- 3 But while a large population may have been necessary, in itself it was not sufficient for **science** to germinate. 33번
- 4 Some empires were big, but the rigid social control required to hold an empire together was not beneficial to **science**, just as it was not beneficial to reason. 33번
- 5 The early nurturing and later flowering of **science** _____ to support original thought and freewheeling incentive. 33번
- 6 The rise in commerce and the decline of authoritarian religion allowed **science** to follow reason in seventeenth-century Europe. 33번

91 special

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a **special** effort to do so. 41번
- 2 According to some researchers, the number five has **special** significance. 41번
- 3 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a **special** effort to do so. 42번
- 4 According to some researchers, the number five has **special** significance. 42번
- 5 The letter holds a **special** significance for me. 43번
- 6 He took charge of about a dozen failing “**special** ed” kids, and Tisha and Kelly were among them. 43번

92 these

6회

- 1 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and **these** were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image. 28번
- 2 **These** were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste. 28번
- 3 They found that they could understand and predict events better if they reduced passion and prejudice, replacing **these** with observation and inference. 33번
- 4 (②) **These** nymphs should have taken a further two years to emerge as adults, but in fact they took just one year. 38번
- 5 **These** differences may reflect the greater need of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 41번
- 6 **These** differences may reflect the greater need of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 42번

93 thing

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 In passing, ④ she said, "Mom, thanks for saying the positive **thing** about me yesterday. 29번
- 2 After ⑤ you said that positive **thing**, it helped me see one good quality in myself, and I've been holding onto those words." 29번
- 3 The sense of hearing gives us a remarkable connection with the invisible, underlying order of **things**. 30번
- 4 The concept of humans doing multiple **things** at a time has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term "multitasking" didn't exist until the 1960s. 31번
- 5 Knowledge of the world is one **thing**; its uses create a separate issue. 32번
- 6 (②) Then Lipa did the same **thing** with actual extroverts and compared the results. 39번

94 **two**

6회

- 1 Wilderness dining has **two** extremes: gourmet eaters and survival eaters. 37번
- 2 (㉔) These nymphs should have taken a further **two** years to emerge as adults, but in fact they took just one year. 38번
- 3 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (**two** or three members). 41번
- 4 Moreover, they are not plagued by the fragility and tensions found in groups of **two** or three. 41번
- 5 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (**two** or three members). 42번
- 6 Moreover, they are not plagued by the fragility and tensions found in groups of **two** or three. 42번

95 **work**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 The plain old telephone was interactive, but not integrated as it only transmitted speech and sounds and it did not **work** with digital code. 34번
- 2 Recently, however, one group of scientists **working** with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can count. 38번
- 3 Plato and Tolstoy both assume that it can be firmly established that certain **works** have certain effects. 40번
- 4 Some people may indulge fantasies of violence by watching a film instead of **working** out those fantasies in real life. 40번
- 5 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that **works** of art have a(n) _____ impact on people's feelings, the degrees and forms of people's actual responses _____ greatly. 40번
- 6 Even after spending many hours each day preparing lesson plans, it became clear that his methods were not **working**. 43번

96 **ability**

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 That's why the **ability** to recover quickly is so important. 18번
- 2 Nancy was struggling to see the positive when ① her teen daughter was experiencing a negative perspective on her life and **abilities**. 29번
- 3 Joachim-Ernst Berendt points out that the ear is the only sense that fuses / replaces an **ability** to measure with an **ability** to judge. 30번
- 4 Back then, ten megahertz was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer's **ability** to quickly perform many tasks. 31번

97 **after**

5회

- 1 Only **after** some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 2 For instance, only **after** a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles. 20번
- 3 **After** ⑤ you said that positive thing, it helped me see one good quality in myself, and I've been holding onto those words." 29번
- 4 Even **after** spending many hours each day preparing lesson plans, it became clear that his methods were not working. 43번
- 5 **After** graduation, Jeremy joined an organization that recruits future leaders to teach in low-income communities. 43번

98 **all**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 They'll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look **all** the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep for them to try. 23번
- 2 ② In both years, the percentage of the young Americans who posted photos of themselves was the highest of **all** the categories. 25번
- 3 Early, small communities had to concentrate **all** their physical and mental effort on survival; their thoughts were focused on food and religion. 33번

- 4 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at **all** could even be made. 35번
- 5 His idealism ran high, and he thought he would be able to magically fix **all** of their problems. 43번

99 also

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 They **also** rated how generally extroverted those fake extroverts appeared, based on their recorded voices and body language. 39번
- 2 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they **also** show less tension. 41번
- 3 Larger groups **also** put more pressure on their members to conform. 41번
- 4 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they **also** show less tension. 42번
- 5 Larger groups **also** put more pressure on their members to conform. 42번

100 although

5회

- 1 ⑤ **Although** technology is responsive to the will of the people, it can seldom respond instantaneously and is never free. 35번
- 2 (③) He found that **although** the latter group came across as more extroverted, some of the fake extroverts were surprisingly convincing. 39번
- 3 **Although** Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people's feelings, the degrees and forms of people's actual responses _____ greatly. 40번
- 4 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and **although** they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 41번
- 5 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and **although** they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 42번

101 **certain**

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted **certain** types of personal information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012. 25번
- 2 The locker rooms used for half-time breaks were reportedly painted to take advantage of the emotional impact of **certain** hues. 36번
- 3 Plato and Tolstoy both assume that it can be firmly established that **certain** works have **certain** effects. 40번
- 4 In fact, however, the effects of art are neither so **certain** nor so direct. 40번

102 **class**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math **class**. 39번
- 2 A few years back, he took my positive psychology **class** in college. 43번
- 3 Later, his assistant principal took note of Jeremy's high expectations and asked him to take over his math **class**. 43번
- 4 He then thought back to my **class**, remembering how negative emotions can drag you down, leaving positive emotions unnoticed. 43번
- 5 He borrowed lessons from my positive psychology **class** and even mentioned my name to his students. 43번

103 **computer**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 It was used to describe **computers**, not people. 31번
- 2 Back then, ten megahertz was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a **computer's** ability to quickly perform many tasks. 31번
- 3 It was a clever turn of phrase that's misleading, for even **computers** can process only one piece of code at a time. 31번
- 4 The speed with which **computers** tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the same time, so comparing **computers** to humans can be confusing. 31번

104 could

5회

- 1 I couldn't believe what I had just heard! 19번
- 2 I was feeling so down and couldn't think of anything good about myself. 29번
- 3 They found that they **could** understand and predict events better if they reduced passion and prejudice, replacing these with observation and inference. 33번
- 4 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all **could** even be made. 35번
- 5 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we **could** escape an infectious disease. 40번

105 day

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Later that **day**, my manager called me into her office. 19번
- 2 The next **day**, to Nancy's surprise, the teen girl seemed somewhat cheerful. 29번
- 3 They walk only a few miles each **day** and may use the same campsite for several nights. 37번
- 4 They walk dozens of miles every **day**; lunch is a series of cold snacks eaten on the move. 37번
- 5 Even after spending many hours each **day** preparing lesson plans, it became clear that his methods were not working. 43번

106 digital

기초 · 수준 3

5회

- 1 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use **digital** code and hypertext as technical means. 34번
- 2 It follows that their most common alternative names are multimedia, interactive media and **digital** media. 34번

- 3 _____, traditional television is integrated as it contains images, sound and text, but it is not interactive or based on **digital** code. 34번
- 4 The plain old telephone was interactive, but not integrated as it only transmitted speech and sounds and it did not work with **digital** code. 34번
- 5 In contrast, the new medium of interactive television adds interactivity and **digital** code. 34번

107 effect

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 The psychological **effects** of warm and cool hues seem to be used effectively by the coaches of the Notre Dame football team. 36번
- 2 The visiting-team room was painted a blue-green, which had a calming **effect** on the team members. 36번
- 3 Plato and Tolstoy both assume that it can be firmly established that certain works have certain **effects**. 40번
- 4 Plato is sure that the representation of cowardly people makes us cowardly; the only way to prevent this **effect** is to suppress such representations. 40번
- 5 In fact, however, the **effects** of art are neither so certain nor so direct. 40번

108 effort

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 **Efforts** to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve him best. 21번
- 2 But you did a great job cleaning up your room today, and ③ I know that must have been a big **effort** for you.” 29번
- 3 Early, small communities had to concentrate all their physical and mental **effort** on survival; their thoughts were focused on food and religion. 33번
- 4 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special **effort** to do so. 41번
- 5 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special **effort** to do so. 42번

109 **feel**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 As I walked to the train station, I **felt** the warm sun on my back. 19번
- 2 How would you **feel** if I were to offer you the Sales Director position in London?" 19번
- 3 The person will tend to **feel** guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 4 "I know you've been having a hard time lately, and you aren't **feeling** really good or positive about your life. 29번
- 5 I was **feeling** so down and couldn't think of anything good about myself. 29번

110 **find**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually **finding** the solution that will serve him best. 21번
- 2 They **found** that they could understand and predict events better if they reduced passion and prejudice, replacing these with observation and inference. 33번
- 3 (㉓) He **found** that although the latter group came across as more extroverted, some of the fake extroverts were surprisingly convincing. 39번
- 4 Moreover, they are not plagued by the fragility and tensions **found** in groups of two or three. 41번
- 5 Moreover, they are not plagued by the fragility and tensions **found** in groups of two or three. 42번

111 **good**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 For instance, only after a **good** deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles. 20번
- 2 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ㉔ where there is **good** water flow to remove fish waste. 28번
- 3 "I know you've been having a hard time lately, and you aren't feeling really **good** or positive about your life. 29번

- 4 I was feeling so down and couldn't think of anything **good** about myself. 29번
- 5 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, it helped me see one **good** quality in myself, and I've been holding onto those words." 29번

112 interactive

중간 · 수준 5

5회

- 1 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and **interactive** and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번
- 2 It follows that their most common alternative names are multimedia, **interactive** media and digital media. 34번
- 3 _____, traditional television is integrated as it contains images, sound and text, but it is not **interactive** or based on digital code. 34번
- 4 The plain old telephone was **interactive**, but not integrated as it only transmitted speech and sounds and it did not work with digital code. 34번
- 5 In contrast, the new medium of **interactive** television adds interactivity and digital code. 34번

113 less

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, **less** polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번
- 2 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach **less** agreement, they also show **less** tension. 41번
- 3 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach **less** agreement, they also show **less** tension. 42번

114 math

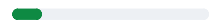
기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a **math** class. 39번
- 2 One of the worst moments was when he distributed a **math** test. 43번

- 3 Later, his assistant principal took note of Jeremy's high expectations and asked him to take over his **math** class. 43번
- 4 As the students' attitudes became more optimistic, their confidence with **math** grew too. 43번
- 5 At the end of the school year, 80 percent of Jeremy's students passed the state's **math** test. 43번

115 must

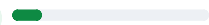


5회

- 1 For example, within the philosophical disciplines, logic **must** be learned through the use of examples and actual problem solving. 20번
- 2 But you did a great job cleaning up your room today, and ③ I know that **must** have been a big effort for you." 29번
- 3 Exactly how cicadas keep track of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been assumed that the insects **must** rely on an internal clock. 38번
- 4 Members may realize that their behavior **must** become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 5 Members may realize that their behavior **must** become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 42번

116 name

기초 · 수준 1



5회

- 1 ③ In 2006, the percentage of those who posted city or town **names** was higher than that of those who posted school **names**. 25번
- 2 It follows that their most common alternative **names** are multimedia, interactive media and digital media. 34번
- 3 Some years ago, a psychologist **named** Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번
- 4 He borrowed lessons from my positive psychology class and even mentioned my **name** to his students. 43번

117 **often**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 This is **often** the case with the most abstract as well as the seemingly more practical disciplines. 20번
- 2 He **often** does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번
- 3 One of the mistakes we **often** make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. 23번
- 4 Skiers who are unsure of themselves **often** do this. 23번
- 5 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is **often** praised as the greatest botanical artist of the time. 24번

118 **paint**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 For example, in a factory, the temperature was maintained at 72°F and the walls were **painted** a cool blue-green. 36번
- 2 The locker rooms used for half-time breaks were reportedly **painted** to take advantage of the emotional impact of certain hues. 36번
- 3 The home-team room was **painted** a bright red, which kept team members excited or even angered. 36번
- 4 The visiting-team room was **painted** a blue-green, which had a calming effect on the team members. 36번
- 5 The temperature was maintained at the same level, but the walls were **painted** a warm coral. 36번

119 **part**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Even the team that wins the game might make mistakes and lag behind for **part** of it. 18번
- 2 When a principle is **part** of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. 22번
- 3 Food plays a large **part** in how much you enjoy the outdoors. 37번

- 4 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take **part** equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 41번
- 5 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take **part** equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 42번

120 result

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 This may **result** in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves. 21번
- 2 One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end **result**. 23번
- 3 (㉔) Then Lipka did the same thing with actual extroverts and compared the **results**. 39번
- 4 The former disagree more than the latter and suffer more deadlocks as a **result**. 41번
- 5 The former disagree more than the latter and suffer more deadlocks as a **result**. 42번

121 room

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 In her desire to parent intentionally, ㉔ she went into her daughter's **room** and noted one positive accomplishment she had observed. 29번
- 2 But you did a great job cleaning up your **room** today, and ㉔ I know that must have been a big effort for you.” 29번
- 3 The locker **rooms** used for half-time breaks were reportedly painted to take advantage of the emotional impact of certain hues. 36번
- 4 The home-team **room** was painted a bright red, which kept team members excited or even angered. 36번
- 5 The visiting-team **room** was painted a blue-green, which had a calming effect on the team members. 36번

122 say

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 That's why one prominent scholar **said**, “Anything can look like a failure in the middle.” 18번

- 2 She smiled at me and **said**, “James, you’ve been with us for six years now. 19번
- 3 In passing, ④ she **said**, “Mom, thanks for **saying** the positive thing about me yesterday. 29번
- 4 After ⑤ you **said** that positive thing, it helped me see one good quality in myself, and I’ve been holding onto those words.” 29번

123 **see**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to **see** the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 2 ① The year 2012 **saw** an overall percentage increase in each category of posted personal information. 25번
- 3 Nancy was struggling to **see** the positive when ① her teen daughter was experiencing a negative perspective on her life and abilities. 29번
- 4 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, it helped me **see** one good quality in myself, and I’ve been holding onto those words.” 29번
- 5 While the eye **sees** at the surface, the ear tends to penetrate below the surface. 30번

124 **size**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 According to a renowned French scholar, the growth in the **size** and complexity of human populations was the driving force in the evolution of science. 33번
- 2 Increased **size** affects group life in a number of ways. 41번
- 3 Groups of this **size** usually _____ the problems we have just outlined. 41번
- 4 Increased **size** affects group life in a number of ways. 42번
- 5 Groups of this **size** usually _____ the problems we have just outlined. 42번

125 **task**

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 Back then, ten megahertz was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer’s ability to quickly perform many **tasks**. 31번

- 2 Multitasking is about multiple **tasks** alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple **tasks** being done simultaneously by one resource (a person). 31번
- 3 When they “multitask,” they switch back and forth, alternating their attention until both **tasks** are done. 31번
- 4 The speed with which computers tackle multiple **tasks** _____ that everything happens at the same time, so comparing computers to humans can be confusing. 31번

126 teach

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Born in Heidelberg, Germany, he was the son of a gardener who **taught** him much about art and nature. 24번
- 2 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to **teach** a math class. 39번
- 3 It reads, “Dear Dr. Brown, thanks for **teaching** Mr. Wills to **teach** Tisha and Kelly.” 43번
- 4 After graduation, Jeremy joined an organization that recruits future leaders to **teach** in low-income communities. 43번

127 tend

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 The person will **tend** to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 2 Likewise, the person will **tend** to hold in esteem those whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required by the principle. 22번
- 3 While the eye sees at the surface, the ear **tends** to penetrate below the surface. 30번
- 4 Members of larger groups **tend** to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 41번
- 5 Members of larger groups **tend** to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 42번

128 think

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes **think** about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 2 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others **thought** was an impossible mountain. 23번
- 3 I was feeling so down and couldn't **think** of anything good about myself. 29번
- 4 His idealism ran high, and he **thought** he would be able to magically fix all of their problems. 43번
- 5 He then **thought** back to my class, remembering how negative emotions can drag you down, leaving positive emotions unnoticed. 43번

129 three

5회

- 1 ④ Regarding posted email addresses, the percentage of 2012 was **three** times higher than that of 2006. 25번
- 2 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or **three** members). 41번
- 3 Moreover, they are not plagued by the fragility and tensions found in groups of two or **three**. 41번
- 4 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or **three** members). 42번
- 5 Moreover, they are not plagued by the fragility and tensions found in groups of two or **three**. 42번

130 up

5회

- 1 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end **up** at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번
- 2 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean **up** its act. 28번

- 3 But you did a great job cleaning **up** your room today, and ③ I know that must have been a big effort for you.” 29번
- 4 Survival eaters eat some dry cereal for breakfast, and are **up** and walking within minutes of waking. 37번
- 5 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set **up** field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners. 37번

131 **way**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 He often does so in symbolic **ways** that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번
- 2 They'll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the **way** down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep for them to try. 23번
- 3 Plato is sure that the representation of cowardly people makes us cowardly; the only **way** to prevent this effect is to suppress such representations. 40번
- 4 Increased size affects group life in a number of **ways**. 41번
- 5 Increased size affects group life in a number of **ways**. 42번

132 **what**

- 1 I couldn't believe **what** I had just heard! 19번
- 2 The most normal and competent child encounters **what** seem like insurmountable problems in living. 21번
- 3 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about **what** principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 4 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing **what** they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 5 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of **what** others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번

133 while

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, **while** well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve him best. 21번
- 2 **While** the eye sees at the surface, the ear tends to penetrate below the surface. 30번
- 3 Berendt points out that there are few 'acoustical illusions' — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — **while** there are many optical illusions. 30번
- 4 But **while** a large population may have been necessary, in itself it was not sufficient for science to germinate. 33번
- 5 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts **while** pretending to teach a math class. 39번

134 always

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Exactly how cicadas keep track of time has **always** intrigued researchers, and it has **always** been assumed that the insects must rely on an internal clock. 38번
- 2 This is impossible in groups with an odd number of members — one side **always** has a numerical advantage. 41번
- 3 This is impossible in groups with an odd number of members — one side **always** has a numerical advantage. 42번

135 art

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Born in Heidelberg, Germany, he was the son of a gardener who taught him much about **art** and nature. 24번
- 2 In fact, however, the effects of **art** are neither so certain nor so direct. 40번
- 3 People vary a great deal both in the intensity of their response to **art** and in the form which that response takes. 40번
- 4 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of **art** have a(n) _____ impact on people's feelings, the degrees and forms of people's actual responses _____ greatly. 40번

136 **because**

4회

- 1 To argue that knowledge is not progressing **because** of the African or Middle Eastern conflicts misses the point. 32번
- 2 ① If technology produced automobiles that pollute the air, it is **because** pollution was not recognized as a problem which engineers had to consider in their designs. 35번
- 3 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; **because** of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 41번
- 4 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; **because** of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 42번

137 **behavior**

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 When a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against **behavior** that conflicts with that principle. 22번
- 2 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose **behavior** conflicts with it. 22번
- 3 Members may realize that their **behavior** must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 4 Members may realize that their **behavior** must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 42번

138 **best**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Even for the **best** companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 When there is no immediate danger, it is usually **best** to approve of the child's play without interfering. 21번
- 3 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve him **best**. 21번

- 4 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be **best** justified. 22번

139 deadlock

중간 · 수준 6

4회

- 1 The former disagree more than the latter and suffer more **deadlocks** as a result. 41번
- 2 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, **deadlocks** are unlikely when disagreements occur. 41번
- 3 The former disagree more than the latter and suffer more **deadlocks** as a result. 42번
- 4 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, **deadlocks** are unlikely when disagreements occur. 42번

140 direct

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of **direct** losses and in respect of the industry's image. 28번
- 2 In fact, however, the effects of art are neither so certain nor so **direct**. 40번
- 3 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-**directed**, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 4 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-**directed**, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 42번

141 ear

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 While the eye sees at the surface, the **ear** tends to penetrate below the surface. 30번
- 2 Joachim-Ernst Berendt points out that the **ear** is the only sense that fuses / replaces an ability to measure with an ability to judge. 30번
- 3 The **ears** do not lie. 30번

- 4 Through our **ears** we gain access to vibration, which underlies / undermines everything around us.

30번

142 early

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 It arrived at my destination ten minutes **early**, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m.
- 2 During the **early** stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image.
- 3 **Early**, small communities had to concentrate all their physical and mental effort on survival; their thoughts were focused on food and religion.
- 4 The **early** nurturing and later flowering of science _____ to support original thought and freewheeling incentive.

19번

28번

33번

33번

143 Ehret

4회

- 1 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius **Ehret** is often praised as the greatest botanical artist of the time.
- 2 As a young man, **Ehret** traveled around Europe, largely on foot, observing plants and developing his artistic skills.
- 3 Through his collaborations with Linnaeus and others, **Ehret** provided illustrations for a number of significant horticultural publications.
- 4 **Ehret**'s reputation for scientific accuracy gained him many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually settled.

24번

24번

24번

24번

144 evidence

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 There is **evidence** that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three members).
- 2 There is **evidence** that groups with an even number of members differ from groups with an odd number of members.
- 3 There is **evidence** that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three members).

41번

41번

42번

- 4 There is **evidence** that groups with an even number of members differ from groups with an odd number of members. 42번

145 focus

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to **focus** on the end result. 23번
- 2 The ones that decide to make it change their **focus** by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 3 Early, small communities had to concentrate all their physical and mental effort on survival; their thoughts were **focused** on food and religion. 33번
- 4 That's when he decided to **focus** more on building positive attitudes within the classroom. 43번

146 go

- 1 The presentation **went** better than expected, and my manager seemed particularly pleased. 19번
- 2 They'll **go** to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep for them to try. 23번
- 3 In her desire to parent intentionally, ② she **went** into her daughter's room and noted one positive accomplishment she had observed. 29번
- 4 Jeremy became so stressed that he even dreaded **going** into his classroom. 43번

147 hold

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Likewise, the person will tend to **hold** in esteem those whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required by the principle. 22번
- 2 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, it helped me see one good quality in myself, and I've been **holding** onto those words." 29번
- 3 Some empires were big, but the rigid social control required to **hold** an empire together was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to reason. 33번
- 4 The letter **holds** a special significance for me. 43번

148 **human**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 The concept of **humans** doing multiple things at a time has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term “multitasking” didn’t exist until the 1960s. 31번
- 2 The speed with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the same time, so comparing computers to **humans** can be confusing. 31번
- 3 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world’s ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross **human** inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번
- 4 According to a renowned French scholar, the growth in the size and complexity of **human** populations was the driving force in the evolution of science. 33번

149 **impact**

중간 · 수준 4

4회

- 1 The negative **impact** on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry. 28번
- 2 The **impact** of color has been studied for decades. 36번
- 3 The locker rooms used for half-time breaks were reportedly painted to take advantage of the emotional **impact** of certain hues. 36번
- 4 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ **impact** on people’s feelings, the degrees and forms of people’s actual responses _____ greatly. 40번

150 **increase**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 ① The year 2012 saw an overall percentage **increase** in each category of posted personal information. 25번
- 2 ⑤ Compared to 2006, 2012 recorded an eighteen percent **increase** in the category of cell phone numbers. 25번
- 3 **Increased** size affects group life in a number of ways. 41번
- 4 **Increased** size affects group life in a number of ways. 42번

151 **integrate**

중간 · 수준 5

4회

- 1 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both **integrated** and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번
- 2 _____, traditional television is **integrated** as it contains images, sound and text, but it is not interactive or based on digital code. 34번
- 3 The plain old telephone was interactive, but not **integrated** as it only transmitted speech and sounds and it did not work with digital code. 34번
- 4 _____, the new generations of mobile or fixed telephony are fully digitalized and **integrated** as they add text, pictures or video and they are connected to the Internet. 34번

152 **mistake**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Even the team that wins the game might make **mistakes** and lag behind for part of it. 18번
- 2 One of the **mistakes** we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. 23번
- 3 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, **mistakes** were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image. 28번
- 4 My friend made a common **mistake** — a basic misunderstanding in the nature of knowledge. 32번

153 **multiple**

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 The concept of humans doing **multiple** things at a time has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term “multitasking” didn’t exist until the 1960s. 31번
- 2 Multitasking is about **multiple** tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean **multiple** tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person). 31번
- 3 The speed with which computers tackle **multiple** tasks _____ that everything happens at the same time, so comparing computers to humans can be confusing. 31번

154 **need**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they **need** to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 2 Back then, ten megahertz was so fast that a new word was **needed** to describe a computer's ability to quickly perform many tasks. 31번
- 3 These differences may reflect the greater **need** of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 41번
- 4 These differences may reflect the greater **need** of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 42번

155 **nymph**

심화 · 수준 8

4회

- 1 Recently, however, one group of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the **nymphs** use an external cue and that they can count. 38번
- 2 (①) For their experiments they took 15-year-old **nymphs** and moved them to an experimental enclosure. 38번
- 3 (②) These **nymphs** should have taken a further two years to emerge as adults, but in fact they took just one year. 38번
- 4 * **nymph**: 애벌레 ** sap: 수액 38번

156 **out**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 But by playing them **out**, he may become able to cope with them in a step-by-step process. 21번
- 2 Joachim-Ernst Berendt points **out** that the ear is the only sense that fuses / replaces an ability to measure with an ability to judge. 30번
- 3 Berendt points **out** that there are few 'acoustical illusions' — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — while there are many optical illusions. 30번
- 4 Some people may indulge fantasies of violence by watching a film instead of working **out** those fantasies in real life. 40번

157

play

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 But by **playing** them out, he may become able to cope with them in a step-by-step process. 21번
- 2 This may result in **play** that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves. 21번
- 3 When there is no immediate danger, it is usually best to approve of the child's **play** without interfering. 21번
- 4 Food **plays** a large part in how much you enjoy the outdoors. 37번

158

point

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Thus, a key factor in high achievement is bouncing back from the low **points**. 18번
- 2 Joachim-Ernst Berendt **points** out that the ear is the only sense that fuses / replaces an ability to measure with an ability to judge. 30번
- 3 Berendt **points** out that there are few 'acoustical illusions' — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — while there are many optical illusions. 30번
- 4 To argue that knowledge is not progressing because of the African or Middle Eastern conflicts misses the **point**. 32번

159

record

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 Even for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track **records** of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 ⑤ Compared to 2006, 2012 **recorded** an eighteen percent increase in the category of cell phone numbers. 25번
- 3 The success of this application of color can be noted in the **records** set by Notre Dame football teams. 36번
- 4 They also rated how generally extroverted those fake extroverts appeared, based on their **recorded** voices and body language. 39번

160 **reflect**

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to **reflect** on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 2 As communities became larger, some people had time to **reflect** and debate. 33번
- 3 These differences may **reflect** the greater need of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 41번
- 4 These differences may **reflect** the greater need of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 42번

161 **require**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 When a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct **required** by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. 22번
- 2 Likewise, the person will tend to hold in esteem those whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation **required** by the principle. 22번
- 3 Some empires were big, but the rigid social control **required** to hold an empire together was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to reason. 33번
- 4 ④ This last option, however, would **require** several years and much investment. 35번

162 **researcher**

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 The **researchers** had made this happen by lengthening the period of daylight to which the peach trees on whose roots the insects fed were exposed. 38번
- 2 Exactly how cicadas keep track of time has always intrigued **researchers**, and it has always been assumed that the insects must rely on an internal clock. 38번
- 3 According to some **researchers**, the number five has special significance. 41번
- 4 According to some **researchers**, the number five has special significance. 42번

163 **sense**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 This may result in play that makes little **sense** to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves. 21번
- 2 Joachim-Ernst Berendt points out that the ear is the only **sense** that fuses / replaces an ability to measure with an ability to judge. 30번
- 3 The **sense** of hearing gives us a remarkable connection with the invisible, underlying order of things. 30번
- 4 The **sense** of tone and music in another's voice gives us an enormous amount of information about that person, about her stance toward life, about her intentions. 30번

164 **show**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Likewise, the person will tend to hold in esteem those whose conduct **shows** an abundance of the motivation required by the principle. 22번
- 2 The above graph **shows** the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain types of personal information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012. 25번
- 3 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also **show** less tension. 41번
- 4 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also **show** less tension. 42번

165 **since**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, **since** we do not know the purposes it serves. 21번
- 2 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a time has been studied by psychologists **since** the 1920s, but the term "multitasking" didn't exist until the 1960s. 31번
- 3 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, **since** it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번

- 4 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, **since** it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so.

42번

166 smaller

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive than **smaller** groups (two or three members).
- 2 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of **smaller** groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension.
- 3 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more productive than **smaller** groups (two or three members).
- 4 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of **smaller** groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension.

41번

41번

42번

42번

167 social

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain types of personal information on **social** media sites in 2006 and in 2012.
- 2 To be disappointed that our progress in understanding has not remedied the **social** ills of the world is a legitimate view, but _____.
- 3 There is nothing inherent in knowledge that dictates any specific **social** or moral application.
- 4 Some empires were big, but the rigid **social** control required to hold an empire together was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to reason.

25번

32번

32번

33번

168 sound

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 We can discern different colors, but we can give a precise number to different **sounds** .
- 2 Berendt points out that there are few 'acoustical illusions' — something **sounding** like something that in fact it is not — while there are many optical illusions.
- 3 _____, traditional television is integrated as it contains images, **sound** and text, but it is not interactive or based on digital code.

30번

30번

34번

- 4 The plain old telephone was interactive, but not integrated as it only transmitted speech and **sounds** and it did not work with digital code. 34번

169 step

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 But by playing them out, he may become able to cope with them in a **step-by-step** process. 21번
- 2 The key to successful risk taking is to understand that the actions you're taking should be the natural next **step**. 23번
- 3 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first **step**, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번

170 technology

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to blame **technology** or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth. 35번
- 2 ① If **technology** produced automobiles that pollute the air, it is because pollution was not recognized as a problem which engineers had to consider in their designs. 35번
- 3 ③ Obviously, **technology** that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번
- 4 ⑤ Although **technology** is responsive to the will of the people, it can seldom respond instantaneously and is never free. 35번

171 tension

중간 · 수준 4

4회

- 1 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less **tension**. 41번
- 2 Moreover, they are not plagued by the fragility and **tensions** found in groups of two or three. 41번
- 3 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less **tension**. 42번

- 4 Moreover, they are not plagued by the fragility and **tensions** found in groups of two or three. 42번

172 then

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Back **then**, ten megahertz was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer's ability to quickly perform many tasks. 31번
- 2 (①) **Then** he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their "students," the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번
- 3 (②) **Then** Lipa did the same thing with actual extroverts and compared the results. 39번
- 4 He **then** thought back to my class, remembering how negative emotions can drag you down, leaving positive emotions unnoticed. 43번

173 through

4회

- 1 For example, within the philosophical disciplines, logic must be learned **through** the use of examples and actual problem solving. 20번
- 2 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting **through** the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 3 **Through** his collaborations with Linnaeus and others, Ehret provided illustrations for a number of significant horticultural publications. 24번
- 4 **Through** our ears we gain access to vibration, which underlies / undermines everything around us. 30번

174 unlikely

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is **unlikely** that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 2 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are **unlikely** when disagreements occur. 41번

- 3 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is **unlikely** that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 42번
- 4 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are **unlikely** when disagreements occur. 42번

175 **walk**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 As I **walked** to the train station, I felt the warm sun on my back. 19번
- 2 They **walk** only a few miles each day and may use the same campsite for several nights. 37번
- 3 Survival eaters eat some dry cereal for breakfast, and are up and **walking** within minutes of waking. 37번
- 4 They **walk** dozens of miles every day; lunch is a series of cold snacks eaten on the move. 37번

176 **whose**

- 1 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes **whose** origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번
- 2 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others **whose** behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 3 Likewise, the person will tend to hold in esteem those **whose** conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required by the principle. 22번
- 4 The researchers had made this happen by lengthening the period of daylight to which the peach trees on **whose** roots the insects fed were exposed. 38번

177 **accord**

중간 · 수준 5

3회

- 1 **According** to a renowned French scholar, the growth in the size and complexity of human populations was the driving force in the evolution of science. 33번
- 2 **According** to some researchers, the number five has special significance. 41번
- 3 **According** to some researchers, the number five has special significance. 42번

178 **action**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 The key to successful risk taking is to understand that the **actions** you're taking should be the natural next step. 23번
- 2 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their **actions** without making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 3 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their **actions** without making a special effort to do so. 42번

179 **actual**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 For example, within the philosophical disciplines, logic must be learned through the use of examples and **actual** problem solving. 20번
- 2 (㉔) Then Lipa did the same thing with **actual** extroverts and compared the results. 39번
- 3 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people's feelings, the degrees and forms of people's **actual** responses _____ greatly. 40번

180 **advantage**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 The locker rooms used for half-time breaks were reportedly painted to take **advantage** of the emotional impact of certain hues. 36번
- 2 This is impossible in groups with an odd number of members — one side always has a numerical **advantage**. 41번
- 3 This is impossible in groups with an odd number of members — one side always has a numerical **advantage**. 42번

181 **assume**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 It can be used for any purpose, but many people **assume** it will be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번

- 2 Exactly how cicadas keep track of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been **assumed** that the insects must rely on an internal clock. 38번
- 3 Plato and Tolstoy both **assume** that it can be firmly established that certain works have certain effects. 40번

182 attitude

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 A currently popular **attitude** is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth. 35번
- 2 That's when he decided to focus more on building positive **attitudes** within the classroom. 43번
- 3 As the students' **attitudes** became more optimistic, their confidence with math grew too. 43번

183 believe

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 I couldn't **believe** what I had just heard! 19번
- 2 When a person accepts a moral principle, naturally the person **believes** the principle is important and well justified. 22번
- 3 We **believe** this view to be thoroughly misguided. 35번

184 better

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The presentation went **better** than expected, and my manager seemed particularly pleased. 19번
- 2 Many disciplines are **better** learned by entering into the doing than by mere abstract study. 20번
- 3 They found that they could understand and predict events **better** if they reduced passion and prejudice, replacing these with observation and inference. 33번

185 call

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Later that day, my manager **called** me into her office. 19번

- 2 The 18th century is **called** the Golden Age of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often praised as the greatest botanical artist of the time. 24번
- 3 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa **called** a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번

186 **car**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner **cars** are wanted, less polluting **cars** will be produced; **cars** which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번

187 **category**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 ① The year 2012 saw an overall percentage increase in each **category** of posted personal information. 25번
- 2 ② In both years, the percentage of the young Americans who posted photos of themselves was the highest of all the **categories**. 25번
- 3 ⑤ Compared to 2006, 2012 recorded an eighteen percent increase in the **category** of cell phone numbers. 25번

188 **century**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 The 18th **century** is called the Golden Age of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often praised as the greatest botanical artist of the time. 24번
- 2 The rise in commerce and the decline of authoritarian religion allowed science to follow reason in seventeenth-**century** Europe. 33번
- 3 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st **centuries** which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번

189 **change**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Surprises can fall from the sky like volcanic ash and appear to **change** everything. 18번
- 2 The ones that decide to make it **change** their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번

3 Jeremy knew something had to **change**.

43번

190 child

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 The most normal and competent **child** encounters what seem like insurmountable problems in living.

21번

2 When there is no immediate danger, it is usually best to approve of the **child's** play without interfering.

21번

3 In my office, I have a framed letter from a couple of **children** I have never met.

43번

191 cicada

중간 · 수준 5

3회

1 Exactly how **cicadas** keep track of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been assumed that the insects must rely on an internal clock.

38번

2 Recently, however, one group of scientists working with the 17-year **cicada** in California have suggested that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can count.

38번

3 (㉔) So it seems that the **cicadas** keep track of time by counting the peaks.

38번

192 color

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 We can discern different **colors**, but we can give a precise number to different sounds.

30번

2 The impact of **color** has been studied for decades.

36번

3 The success of this application of **color** can be noted in the records set by Notre Dame football teams.

36번

193 community

기초 · 수준 3

3회

1 Early, small **communities** had to concentrate all their physical and mental effort on survival; their thoughts were focused on food and religion.

33번

2 As **communities** became larger, some people had time to reflect and debate.

33번

3 After graduation, Jeremy joined an organization that recruits future leaders to teach in low-income **communities**.

43번

194 **compare**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 ⑤ **Compared** to 2006, 2012 recorded an eighteen percent increase in the category of cell phone numbers. 25번
- 2 The speed with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the same time, so **comparing** computers to humans can be confusing. 31번
- 3 (②) Then Lipa did the same thing with actual extroverts and **compared** the results. 39번

195 **conduct**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 When a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the **conduct** required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. 22번
- 2 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own **conduct** violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번
- 3 Likewise, the person will tend to hold in esteem those whose **conduct** shows an abundance of the motivation required by the principle. 22번

196 **conflict**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 When a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that **conflicts** with that principle. 22번
- 2 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior **conflicts** with it. 22번
- 3 To argue that knowledge is not progressing because of the African or Middle Eastern **conflicts** misses the point. 32번

197 **decide**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The ones that **decide** to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill. 23번

- 2 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been **decided** that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번
- 3 That's when he **decided** to focus more on building positive attitudes within the classroom. 43번

198 difference

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 One **difference** between winners and losers is how they handle losing. 18번
- 2 These **differences** may reflect the greater need of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 41번
- 3 These **differences** may reflect the greater need of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 42번

199 discipline

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Many **disciplines** are better learned by entering into the doing than by mere abstract study. 20번
- 2 This is often the case with the most abstract as well as the seemingly more practical **disciplines**. 20번
- 3 For example, within the philosophical **disciplines**, logic must be learned through the use of examples and actual problem solving. 20번

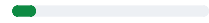
200 down

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 They'll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the way **down** to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep for them to try. 23번
- 2 I was feeling so **down** and couldn't think of anything good about myself. 29번
- 3 He then thought back to my class, remembering how negative emotions can drag you **down**, leaving positive emotions unnoticed. 43번

201 each

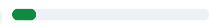


3회

- 1 ① The year 2012 saw an overall percentage increase in **each** category of posted personal information. 25번
- 2 They walk only a few miles **each** day and may use the same campsite for several nights. 37번
- 3 Even after spending many hours **each** day preparing lesson plans, it became clear that his methods were not working. 43번

202 eater

기초 · 수준 3

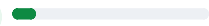


3회

- 1 Survival **eaters** eat some dry cereal for breakfast, and are up and walking within minutes of waking. 37번
- 2 Wilderness dining has two extremes: gourmet **eaters** and survival **eaters**. 37번

203 end

기초 · 수준 1

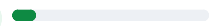


3회

- 1 One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the **end** result. 23번
- 2 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they **end** up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번
- 3 At the **end** of the school year, 80 percent of Jeremy's students passed the state's math test. 43번

204 everything

기초 · 수준 1



3회

- 1 Surprises can fall from the sky like volcanic ash and appear to change **everything**. 18번
- 2 Through our ears we gain access to vibration, which underlies / undermines **everything** around us. 30번
- 3 The speed with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that **everything** happens at the same time, so comparing computers to humans can be confusing. 31번

205 **example**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 For **example**, within the philosophical disciplines, logic must be learned through the use of **examples** and actual problem solving. 20번
- 2 For **example**, in a factory, the temperature was maintained at 72°F and the walls were painted a cool blue-green. 36번

206 **eye**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 While the **eye** sees at the surface, the ear tends to penetrate below the surface. 30번
- 2 Our **eyes** do not let us perceive with this kind of diversity / precision. 30번
- 3 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of **eye** contact they made with their “students,” the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번

207 **fact**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Berendt points out that there are few ‘acoustical illusions’ — something sounding like something that in **fact** it is not — while there are many optical illusions. 30번
- 2 (②) These nymphs should have taken a further two years to emerge as adults, but in **fact** they took just one year. 38번
- 3 In **fact**, however, the effects of art are neither so certain nor so direct. 40번

208 **fake**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 They also rated how generally extroverted those **fake** extroverts appeared, based on their recorded voices and body language. 39번
- 2 (③) He found that although the latter group came across as more extroverted, some of the **fake** extroverts were surprisingly convincing. 39번
- 3 (④) It seems that most of us know how to **fake** it to some extent. 39번

209 **feed**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess **feed** and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번
- 2 The researchers had made this happen by lengthening the period of daylight to which the peach trees on whose roots the insects **fed** were exposed. 38번
- 3 (④) Flowering in trees coincides with a peak in amino acid concentrations in the sap that the insects **feed** on. 38번

210 **feeling**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses **feelings** of pride will pass those **feelings** on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease. 40번
- 2 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people's **feelings**, the degrees and forms of people's actual responses _____ greatly. 40번

211 **few**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Berendt points out that there are **few** 'acoustical illusions' — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — while there are many optical illusions. 30번
- 2 They walk only a **few** miles each day and may use the same campsite for several nights. 37번
- 3 A **few** years back, he took my positive psychology class in college. 43번

212 **first**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the **first** step, like getting through the **first** mogul on the hill. 23번
- 2 The **first** like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners. 37번

213 flower

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The early nurturing and later **flowering** of science _____ to support original thought and freewheeling incentive. 33번
- 2 (③) By doing this, the trees were “tricked” into **flowering** twice during the year rather than the usual once. 38번
- 3 (④) **Flowering** in trees coincides with a peak in amino acid concentrations in the sap that the insects feed on. 38번

214 food

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten **food**, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its act. 28번
- 2 Early, small communities had to concentrate all their physical and mental effort on survival; their thoughts were focused on **food** and religion. 33번
- 3 **Food** plays a large part in how much you enjoy the outdoors. 37번

215 former

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 The **former** disagree more than the latter and suffer more deadlocks as a result. 41번
- 2 The **former** disagree more than the latter and suffer more deadlocks as a result. 42번
- 3 Mr. Wills is Jeremy Wills, and he is one of my **former** students. 43번

216 give

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 We can discern different colors, but we can **give** a precise number to different sounds. 30번
- 2 The sense of hearing **gives** us a remarkable connection with the invisible, underlying order of things. 30번
- 3 The sense of tone and music in another’s voice **gives** us an enormous amount of information about that person, about her stance toward life, about her intentions. 30번

217 **half**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The locker rooms used for **half**-time breaks were reportedly painted to take advantage of the emotional impact of certain hues. 36번
- 2 Groups with an even number of members may split into **halves**. 41번
- 3 Groups with an even number of members may split into **halves**. 42번

218 **hard**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 He often does so in symbolic ways that are **hard** for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번
- 2 “I know you’ve been having a **hard** time lately, and you aren’t feeling really good or positive about your life. 29번
- 3 Before long, the reality hit Jeremy **hard**. 43번

219 **however**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

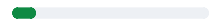
- 1 ④ This last option, **however**, would require several years and much investment. 35번
- 2 Recently, **however**, one group of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can count. 38번
- 3 In fact, **however**, the effects of art are neither so certain nor so direct. 40번

220 **hue**

심화 · 수준 7

3회

- 1 The psychological effects of warm and cool **hues** seem to be used effectively by the coaches of the Notre Dame football team. 36번
- 2 The locker rooms used for half-time breaks were reportedly painted to take advantage of the emotional impact of certain **hues**. 36번
- 3 * **hue**: 색조, 색상 36번

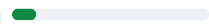
221 **if**

3회

- 1 How would you feel **if** I were to offer you the Sales Director position in London?” 19번
- 2 They found that they could understand and predict events better **if** they reduced passion and prejudice, replacing these with observation and inference. 33번
- 3 ① **If** technology produced automobiles that pollute the air, it is because pollution was not recognized as a problem which engineers had to consider in their designs. 35번

222 **impossible**

기초 · 수준 2

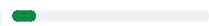


3회

- 1 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an **impossible** mountain. 23번
- 2 This is **impossible** in groups with an odd number of members — one side always has a numerical advantage. 41번
- 3 This is **impossible** in groups with an odd number of members — one side always has a numerical advantage. 42번

223 **industry**

기초 · 수준 3

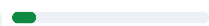


3회

- 1 During the early stages when the aquaculture **industry** was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the **industry**'s image. 28번
- 2 The negative impact on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the **industry**. 28번

224 **information**

기초 · 수준 2



3회

- 1 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain types of personal **information** on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012. 25번
- 2 ① The year 2012 saw an overall percentage increase in each category of posted personal **information**. 25번
- 3 The sense of tone and music in another's voice gives us an enormous amount of **information** about that person, about her stance toward life, about her intentions. 30번

225 insect

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The researchers had made this happen by lengthening the period of daylight to which the peach trees on whose roots the **insects** fed were exposed. 38번
- 2 Exactly how cicadas keep track of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been assumed that the **insects** must rely on an internal clock. 38번
- 3 (④) Flowering in trees coincides with a peak in amino acid concentrations in the sap that the **insects** feed on. 38번

226 keep

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The home-team room was painted a bright red, which **kept** team members excited or even angered. 36번
- 2 Exactly how cicadas **keep** track of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been assumed that the insects must rely on an internal clock. 38번
- 3 (⑤) So it seems that the cicadas **keep** track of time by counting the peaks. 38번

227 later

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 **Later** that day, my manager called me into her office. 19번
- 2 The early nurturing and **later** flowering of science _____ to support original thought and freewheeling incentive. 33번
- 3 **Later**, his assistant principal took note of Jeremy's high expectations and asked him to take over his math class. 43번

228 latter

중간 · 수준 5

3회

- 1 (③) He found that although the **latter** group came across as more extroverted, some of the fake extroverts were surprisingly convincing. 39번
- 2 The former disagree more than the **latter** and suffer more deadlocks as a result. 41번
- 3 The former disagree more than the **latter** and suffer more deadlocks as a result. 42번

229 **learn**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Many disciplines are better **learned** by entering into the doing than by mere abstract study. 20번
- 2 For example, within the philosophical disciplines, logic must be **learned** through the use of examples and actual problem solving. 20번
- 3 These were costly lessons to **learn**, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste. 28번

230 **lesson**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 These were costly **lessons** to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste. 28번
- 2 Even after spending many hours each day preparing **lesson** plans, it became clear that his methods were not working. 43번
- 3 He borrowed **lessons** from my positive psychology class and even mentioned my name to his students. 43번

231 **look**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 That's why one prominent scholar said, "Anything can **look** like a failure in the middle." 18번
- 2 They'll go to the edge of a difficult slope, **look** all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep for them to try. 23번
- 3 Many students didn't even **look** at the exam. 43번

232 **mogul**

심화 · 수준 8

3회

- 1 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first **mogul** on the hill. 23번
- 2 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next **mogul**, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번

3 * **mogul**: 모굴(스키의 활주 사면에 있는 단단한 눈 더미)

23번

233 much

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 Born in Heidelberg, Germany, he was the son of a gardener who taught him **much** about art and nature.

24번

2 ④ This last option, however, would require several years and **much** investment.

35번

3 Food plays a large part in how **much** you enjoy the outdoors.

37번

234 multitasking

중간 · 수준 4

3회

1 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a time has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term “**multitasking**” didn’t exist until the 1960s.

31번

2 In retrospect, they probably made a poor choice, for the expression “**multitasking**” is inherently deceptive.

31번

3 **Multitasking** is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person).

31번

235 negative

기초 · 수준 3

3회

1 The **negative** impact on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry.

28번

2 Nancy was struggling to see the positive when ① her teen daughter was experiencing a **negative** perspective on her life and abilities.

29번

3 He then thought back to my class, remembering how **negative** emotions can drag you down, leaving positive emotions unnoticed.

43번

236 next

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 The key to successful risk taking is to understand that the actions you’re taking should be the natural **next** step.

23번

2 Once they get there, they concentrate on the **next** mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain.

23번

3 The **next** day, to Nancy's surprise, the teen girl seemed somewhat cheerful. 29번

237 note

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 In her desire to parent intentionally, ② she went into her daughter's room and **noted** one positive accomplishment she had observed. 29번

2 The success of this application of color can be **noted** in the records set by Notre Dame football teams. 36번

3 Later, his assistant principal took **note** of Jeremy's high expectations and asked him to take over his math class. 43번

238 now

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 She smiled at me and said, "James, you've been with us for six years **now**." 19번

2 These were costly lessons to learn, but **now** stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste. 28번

3 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but **now** that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번

239 offer

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 How would you feel if I were to **offer** you the Sales Director position in London?" 19번

2 Members of larger groups tend to **offer** more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 41번

3 Members of larger groups tend to **offer** more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 42번

240 old

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 By using this definition, it is easy to identify media as **old** or new. 34번

2 The plain **old** telephone was interactive, but not integrated as it only transmitted speech and sounds and it did not work with digital code. 34번

- 3 (①) For their experiments they took 15-year-**old** nymphs and moved them to an experimental enclosure. 38번

241 once

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 **Once** they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번
- 2 An unmusical person can recognize an octave and, perhaps **once** instructed, a quality of tone, that is, a C or an F-sharp. 30번
- 3 (③) By doing this, the trees were “tricked” into flowering twice during the year rather than the usual **once**. 38번

242 Plato

- 1 **Plato** and Tolstoy both assume that it can be firmly established that certain works have certain effects. 40번
- 2 **Plato** is sure that the representation of cowardly people makes us cowardly; the only way to prevent this effect is to suppress such representations. 40번
- 3 Although **Plato** and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people’s feelings, the degrees and forms of people’s actual responses _____ greatly. 40번

243 pollute

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 ① If technology produced automobiles that **pollute** the air, it is because pollution was not recognized as a problem which engineers had to consider in their designs. 35번
- 2 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less **polluting** cars will be produced; cars which scarcely **pollute** at all could even be made. 35번

244 pollution

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that **pollution** from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번

- 2 ① If technology produced automobiles that pollute the air, it is because **pollution** was not recognized as a problem which engineers had to consider in their designs. 35번
- 3 ③ Obviously, technology that produces **pollution** is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번

245 population

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish **populations** too. 28번
- 2 According to a renowned French scholar, the growth in the size and complexity of human **populations** was the driving force in the evolution of science. 33번
- 3 But while a large **population** may have been necessary, in itself it was not sufficient for science to germinate. 33번

246 practical

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 This is often the case with the most abstract as well as the seemingly more **practical** disciplines. 20번
- 2 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the **practical** implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번
- 3 ② Solar energy can be a **practical** alternative energy source for us in the foreseeable future. 35번

247 process

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 But by playing them out, he may become able to cope with them in a step-by-step **process**. 21번
- 2 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner **processes** whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번
- 3 It was a clever turn of phrase that's misleading, for even computers can **process** only one piece of code at a time. 31번

248 **produce**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 ① If technology **produced** automobiles that pollute the air, it is because pollution was not recognized as a problem which engineers had to consider in their designs. 35번
- 2 ③ Obviously, technology that **produces** pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be **produced**; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번

249 **progress**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific **progress** has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번
- 2 To be disappointed that our **progress** in understanding has not remedied the social ills of the world is a legitimate view, but _____. 32번
- 3 To argue that knowledge is not **progressing** because of the African or Middle Eastern conflicts misses the point. 32번

250 **put**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Larger groups also **put** more pressure on their members to conform. 41번
- 2 Larger groups also **put** more pressure on their members to conform. 42번
- 3 They just **put** their heads on their desks and slept. 43번

251 **rate**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 They also **rated** how generally extroverted those fake extroverts appeared, based on their recorded voices and body language. 39번
- 2 Groups of five **rate** high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 41번
- 3 Groups of five **rate** high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 42번

252 **representation**

중간 · 수준 5

3회

- 1 Plato is sure that the **representation** of cowardly people makes us cowardly; the only way to prevent this effect is to suppress such **representations**. 40번
- 2 Others may be disgusted by even glamorous **representations** of violence. 40번

253 **response**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 People vary a great deal both in the intensity of their **response** to art and in the form which that **response** takes. 40번
- 2 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people's feelings, the degrees and forms of people's actual **responses** _____ greatly. 40번

254 **school**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 ③ In 2006, the percentage of those who posted city or town names was higher than that of those who posted **school** names. 25번
- 2 He was assigned to a small **school** in a poor rural county in North Carolina. 43번
- 3 At the end of the **school** year, 80 percent of Jeremy's students passed the state's math test. 43번

255 **several**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 ④ This last option, however, would require **several** years and much investment. 35번
- 2 They walk only a few miles each day and may use the same campsite for **several** nights. 37번
- 3 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have **several** hours to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners. 37번

256 **should**

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people **should** have or which moral standards can be best justified. 22번

- 2 The key to successful risk taking is to understand that the actions you're taking **should** be the natural next step. 23번
- 3 (②) These nymphs **should** have taken a further two years to emerge as adults, but in fact they took just one year. 38번

257 significance

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 According to some researchers, the number five has special **significance**. 41번
- 2 According to some researchers, the number five has special **significance**. 42번
- 3 The letter holds a special **significance** for me. 43번

258 six

- 1 She smiled at me and said, "James, you've been with us for **six** years now. 19번
- 2 There is evidence that larger groups (five or **six** members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three members). 41번
- 3 There is evidence that larger groups (five or **six** members) are more productive than smaller groups (two or three members). 42번

259 solve

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 For example, within the philosophical disciplines, logic must be learned through the use of examples and actual problem **solving**. 20번
- 2 These differences may reflect the greater need of larger groups to **solve** organizational problems. 41번
- 3 These differences may reflect the greater need of larger groups to **solve** organizational problems. 42번

260 something

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Berendt points out that there are few 'acoustical illusions' — **something** sounding like **something** that in fact it is not — while there are many optical illusions. 30번
- 2 Jeremy knew **something** had to change. 43번

261 **spend**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their “students,” the percentage of time they **spent** talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번
- 2 (⑤) Whether or not we’re aware that the length of our strides and the amount of time we **spend** talking and smiling mark us as introverts and extroverts, we know it unconsciously. 39번
- 3 Even after **spending** many hours each day preparing lesson plans, it became clear that his methods were not working. 43번

262 **struggle**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Only after some time and **struggle** does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 2 Efforts to assist him in his **struggles**, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve him best. 21번
- 3 Nancy was **struggling** to see the positive when ① her teen daughter was experiencing a negative perspective on her life and abilities. 29번

263 **study**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Many disciplines are better learned by entering into the doing than by mere abstract **study**. 20번
- 2 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a time has been **studied** by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term “multitasking” didn’t exist until the 1960s. 31번
- 3 The impact of color has been **studied** for decades. 36번

264 **such**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Plato is sure that the representation of cowardly people makes us cowardly; the only way to prevent this effect is to suppress **such** representations. 40번
- 2 In **such** groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 41번

- 3 In **such** groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 42번

265 survival

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 Early, small communities had to concentrate all their physical and mental effort on **survival**; their thoughts were focused on food and religion. 33번
- 2 **Survival** eaters eat some dry cereal for breakfast, and are up and walking within minutes of waking. 37번
- 3 Wilderness dining has two extremes: gourmet eaters and **survival** eaters. 37번

266 temperature

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 For example, in a factory, the **temperature** was maintained at 72°F and the walls were painted a cool blue-green. 36번
- 2 The **temperature** was maintained at the same level, but the walls were painted a warm coral. 36번
- 3 The employees stopped complaining about the **temperature** and reported they were quite comfortable. 36번

267 Tolstoy

- 1 Plato and **Tolstoy** both assume that it can be firmly established that certain works have certain effects. 40번
- 2 **Tolstoy** is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease. 40번
- 3 Although Plato and **Tolstoy** claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people's feelings, the degrees and forms of people's actual responses _____ greatly. 40번

268 too

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 They'll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is **too** steep for them to try. 23번

- 2 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations **too**. 28번
- 3 As the students' attitudes became more optimistic, their confidence with math grew **too**. 43번

269 **track**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Even for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long **track** records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 Exactly how cicadas keep **track** of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been assumed that the insects must rely on an internal clock. 38번
- 3 (⑤) So it seems that the cicadas keep **track** of time by counting the peaks. 38번

270 **tree**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The researchers had made this happen by lengthening the period of daylight to which the peach **trees** on whose roots the insects fed were exposed. 38번
- 2 (③) By doing this, the **trees** were “tricked” into flowering twice during the year rather than the usual once. 38번
- 3 (④) Flowering in **trees** coincides with a peak in amino acid concentrations in the sap that the insects feed on. 38번

271 **understand**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to **understand**, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번
- 2 The key to successful risk taking is to **understand** that the actions you're taking should be the natural next step. 23번
- 3 They found that they could **understand** and predict events better if they reduced passion and prejudice, replacing these with observation and inference. 33번

272 **usually**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 When there is no immediate danger, it is **usually** best to approve of the child's play without interfering. 21번
- 2 Groups of this size **usually** _____ the problems we have just outlined. 41번
- 3 Groups of this size **usually** _____ the problems we have just outlined. 42번

273 **warm**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 As I walked to the train station, I felt the **warm** sun on my back. 19번
- 2 The psychological effects of **warm** and cool hues seem to be used effectively by the coaches of the Notre Dame football team. 36번
- 3 The temperature was maintained at the same level, but the walls were painted a **warm** coral. 36번

274 **well**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 This is often the case with the most abstract as **well** as the seemingly more practical disciplines. 20번
- 2 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while **well** intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve him best. 21번
- 3 When a person accepts a moral principle, naturally the person believes the principle is important and **well** justified. 22번

275 **Wills**

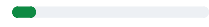
- 1 It reads, "Dear Dr. Brown, thanks for teaching Mr. **Wills** to teach Tisha and Kelly." 43번
- 2 Mr. **Wills** is Jeremy **Wills**, and he is one of my former students. 43번

276 **within**

- 1 For example, **within** the philosophical disciplines, logic must be learned through the use of examples and actual problem solving. 20번

- 2 Survival eaters eat some dry cereal for breakfast, and are up and walking **within** minutes of waking. 37번
- 3 That's when he decided to focus more on building positive attitudes **within** the classroom. 43번

277 without

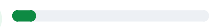


3회

- 1 When there is no immediate danger, it is usually best to approve of the child's play **without** interfering. 21번
- 2 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions **without** making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 3 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions **without** making a special effort to do so. 42번

278 world

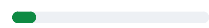
기초 · 수준 1



3회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the **world's** ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번
- 2 Knowledge of the **world** is one thing; its uses create a separate issue. 32번
- 3 To be disappointed that our progress in understanding has not remedied the social ills of the **world** is a legitimate view, but _____. 32번

279 would



3회

- 1 How **would** you feel if I were to offer you the Sales Director position in London?" 19번
- 2 ④ This last option, however, **would** require several years and much investment. 35번
- 3 His idealism ran high, and he thought he **would** be able to magically fix all of their problems. 43번

280 **able**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But by playing them out, he may become **able** to cope with them in a step-by-step process. 21번
- 2 His idealism ran high, and he thought he would be **able** to magically fix all of their problems. 43번

281 **abstract**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Many disciplines are better learned by entering into the doing than by mere **abstract** study. 20번
- 2 This is often the case with the most **abstract** as well as the seemingly more practical disciplines. 20번

282 **acoustical**

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 Berendt points out that there are few '**acoustical** illusions' — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — while there are many optical illusions. 30번
- 2 * **acoustical**: 청각의 30번

283 **act**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its **act**. 28번
- 2 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to **act** like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번

284 **add**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In contrast, the new medium of interactive television **adds** interactivity and digital code. 34번
- 2 _____, the new generations of mobile or fixed telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they **add** text, pictures or video and they are connected to the Internet. 34번

285 **affect**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

1 Increased size **affects** group life in a number of ways.

41번

2 Increased size **affects** group life in a number of ways.

42번

286 **agreement**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

1 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less **agreement**, they also show less tension.

41번

2 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less **agreement**, they also show less tension.

42번

287 **alternative**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

1 It follows that their most common **alternative** names are multimedia, interactive media and digital media.

34번

2 ② Solar energy can be a practical **alternative** energy source for us in the foreseeable future.

35번

288 **Americans**1 The above graph shows the percentages of **Americans** aged 12-17 who posted certain types of personal information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012.

25번

2 ② In both years, the percentage of the young **Americans** who posted photos of themselves was the highest of all the categories.

25번

289 **any**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 It can be used for **any** purpose, but many people assume it will be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw.

32번

2 There is nothing inherent in knowledge that dictates **any** specific social or moral application.

32번

290 **anything**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 That's why one prominent scholar said, "Anything can look like a failure in the middle." 18번
- 2 I was feeling so down and couldn't think of anything good about myself. 29번

291 **appear**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Surprises can fall from the sky like volcanic ash and appear to change everything. 18번
- 2 They also rated how generally extroverted those fake extroverts appeared, based on their recorded voices and body language. 39번

292 **application**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 There is nothing inherent in knowledge that dictates any specific social or moral application. 32번
- 2 The success of this application of color can be noted in the records set by Notre Dame football teams. 36번

293 **aquaculture**

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image. 28번
- 2 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its act. 28번

294 **around**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 As a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on foot, observing plants and developing his artistic skills. 24번
- 2 Through our ears we gain access to vibration, which underlies / undermines everything around us. 30번

295 **artist**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often praised as the greatest botanical **artist** of the time. 24번
- 2 Tolstoy is confident that the **artist** who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease. 40번

296 **ask**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and **asked** them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번
- 2 Later, his assistant principal took note of Jeremy's high expectations and **asked** him to take over his math class. 43번

297 **base**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 _____, traditional television is integrated as it contains images, sound and text, but it is not interactive or **based** on digital code. 34번
- 2 They also rated how generally extroverted those fake extroverts appeared, **based** on their recorded voices and body language. 39번

298 **beneficial**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Some empires were big, but the rigid social control required to hold an empire together was not **beneficial** to science, just as it was not **beneficial** to reason. 33번

299 **Berendt**

- 1 Joachim-Ernst **Berendt** points out that the ear is the only sense that fuses / replaces an ability to measure with an ability to judge. 30번
- 2 **Berendt** points out that there are few 'acoustical illusions' — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — while there are many optical illusions. 30번

300 **big**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But you did a great job cleaning up your room today, and ③ I know that must have been a **big** effort for you.” 29번
- 2 Some empires were **big**, but the rigid social control required to hold an empire together was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to reason. 33번

301 **blue**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 For example, in a factory, the temperature was maintained at 72°F and the walls were painted a cool **blue**-green. 36번
- 2 The visiting-team room was painted a **blue**-green, which had a calming effect on the team members. 36번

302 **botanical**

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of **botanical** painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often praised as the greatest **botanical** artist of the time. 24번

303 **bottom**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 They'll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the way down to the **bottom**, and determine that the slope is too steep for them to try. 23번
- 2 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the **bottom** of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번

304 **case**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 This is often the **case** with the most abstract as well as the seemingly more practical disciplines. 20번
- 2 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some **cases** ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too. 28번

305 **classroom**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Jeremy became so stressed that he even dreaded going into his **classroom**. 43번

- 2 That's when he decided to focus more on building positive attitudes within the **classroom**. 43번

306 clean

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to **clean** up its act. 28번
- 2 But you did a great job **cleaning** up your room today, and ③ I know that must have been a big effort for you.” 29번

307 cold

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The employees complained of the **cold**. 36번
- 2 They walk dozens of miles every day; lunch is a series of **cold** snacks eaten on the move. 37번

308 come

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 This was a dream **come** true for me. 19번
- 2 (③) He found that although the latter group **came** across as more extroverted, some of the fake extroverts were surprisingly convincing. 39번

309 common

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 My friend made a **common** mistake — a basic misunderstanding in the nature of knowledge. 32번
- 2 It follows that their most **common** alternative names are multimedia, interactive media and digital media. 34번

310 company

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Even for the best **companies** and most accomplished professionals, long track records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to the **company** at 10 a.m. 19번

311 **complain**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The employees **complained** of the cold. 36번
- 2 The employees stopped **complaining** about the temperature and reported they were quite comfortable. 36번

312 **concentrate**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Once they get there, they **concentrate** on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번
- 2 Early, small communities had to **concentrate** all their physical and mental effort on survival; their thoughts were focused on food and religion. 33번

313 **conform**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 Larger groups also put more pressure on their members to **conform**. 41번
- 2 Larger groups also put more pressure on their members to **conform**. 42번

314 **cook**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and **cook** multi-course dinners. 37번
- 2 Dinner consists of a freeze-dried meal, "**cooked**" by pouring hot water into the package. 37번

315 **cool**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 For example, in a factory, the temperature was maintained at 72°F and the walls were painted a **cool** blue-green. 36번
- 2 The psychological effects of warm and **cool** hues seem to be used effectively by the coaches of the Notre Dame football team. 36번

316 **coordinate**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can **coordinate** their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 2 Members may realize that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can **coordinate** their actions without making a special effort to do so. 42번

317 **costly**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were **costly** both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image. 28번
- 2 These were **costly** lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste. 28번

318 **count**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Recently, however, one group of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can **count**. 38번
- 2 (⑤) So it seems that the cicadas keep track of time by **counting** the peaks. 38번

319 **cowardly**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Plato is sure that the representation of **cowardly** people makes us **cowardly**; the only way to prevent this effect is to suppress such representations. 40번

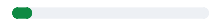
320 **create**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste **created** huge barren underwater deserts. 28번
- 2 Knowledge of the world is one thing; its uses **create** a separate issue. 32번

321 Dame

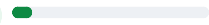


2회

- 1 The psychological effects of warm and cool hues seem to be used effectively by the coaches of the Notre Dame football team. 36번
- 2 The success of this application of color can be noted in the records set by Notre Dame football teams. 36번

322 daughter

기초 · 수준 1

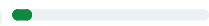


2회

- 1 Nancy was struggling to see the positive when ① her teen daughter was experiencing a negative perspective on her life and abilities. 29번
- 2 In her desire to parent intentionally, ② she went into her daughter's room and noted one positive accomplishment she had observed. 29번

323 deal

기초 · 수준 2

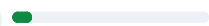


2회

- 1 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles. 20번
- 2 People vary a great deal both in the intensity of their response to art and in the form which that response takes. 40번

324 decision

기초 · 수준 2

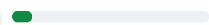


2회

- 1 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 41번
- 2 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 42번

325 describe

기초 · 수준 1



2회

- 1 It was used to describe computers, not people. 31번
- 2 Back then, ten megahertz was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer's ability to quickly perform many tasks. 31번

326 **develop**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to **develop** the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번
- 2 As a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on foot, observing plants and **developing** his artistic skills. 24번

327 **differ**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 There is evidence that groups with an even number of members **differ** from groups with an odd number of members. 41번
- 2 There is evidence that groups with an even number of members **differ** from groups with an odd number of members. 42번

328 **different**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 We can discern **different** colors, but we can give a precise number to **different** sounds. 30번

329 **dinner**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course **dinners**. 37번
- 2 **Dinner** consists of a freeze-dried meal, “cooked” by pouring hot water into the package. 37번

330 **director**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 How would you feel if I were to offer you the Sales **Director** position in London?” 19번
- 2 Sales **Director** in London! 19번

331 **disagree**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The former **disagree** more than the latter and suffer more deadlocks as a result. 41번
- 2 The former **disagree** more than the latter and suffer more deadlocks as a result. 42번

332 disagreement

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when **disagreements** occur. 41번
- 2 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when **disagreements** occur. 42번

333 disappoint

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 My friend was **disappointed** that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번
- 2 To be **disappointed** that our progress in understanding has not remedied the social ills of the world is a legitimate view, but _____. 32번

334 discussion

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in **discussions** or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 41번
- 2 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in **discussions** or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 42번

335 disease

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious **diseases** that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too. 28번
- 2 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious **disease**. 40번

336 dozen

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 They walk **dozens** of miles every day; lunch is a series of cold snacks eaten on the move. 37번
- 2 He took charge of about a **dozen** failing "special ed" kids, and Tisha and Kelly were among them. 43번

337 **dry**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Survival eaters eat some **dry** cereal for breakfast, and are up and walking within minutes of waking. 37번
- 2 Dinner consists of a freeze-**dried** meal, “cooked” by pouring hot water into the package. 37번

338 **during**

2회

- 1 **During** the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry’s image. 28번
- 2 (㉓) By doing this, the trees were “tricked” into flowering twice **during** the year rather than the usual once. 38번

339 **eat**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Survival eaters **eat** some dry cereal for breakfast, and are up and walking within minutes of waking. 37번
- 2 They walk dozens of miles every day; lunch is a series of cold snacks **eaten** on the move. 37번

340 **emotion**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 He then thought back to my class, remembering how negative **emotions** can drag you down, leaving positive **emotions** unnoticed. 43번

341 **empire**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Some **empires** were big, but the rigid social control required to hold an **empire** together was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to reason. 33번

342 **employee**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The **employees** complained of the cold. 36번

- 2 The **employees** stopped complaining about the temperature and reported they were quite comfortable. 36번

343 **energy** 기초 · 수준 2 2회

- 1 ② Solar **energy** can be a practical alternative **energy** source for us in the foreseeable future. 35번

344 **equally** 기초 · 수준 2 2회

- 1 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part **equally** in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 41번
- 2 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part **equally** in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 42번

345 **escape** 기초 · 수준 2 2회

- 1 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more **escape** than we could **escape** an infectious disease. 40번

346 **Europe** 2회

- 1 As a young man, Ehret traveled around **Europe**, largely on foot, observing plants and developing his artistic skills. 24번
- 2 The rise in commerce and the decline of authoritarian religion allowed science to follow reason in seventeenth-century **Europe**. 33번

347 **eventually** 기초 · 수준 3 2회

- 1 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and **eventually** finding the solution that will serve him best. 21번
- 2 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy gained him many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he **eventually** settled. 24번

348 **everyone**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In such groups, it is harder for **everyone** to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 41번
- 2 In such groups, it is harder for **everyone** to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 42번

349 **fantasy**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Some people may indulge **fantasies** of violence by watching a film instead of working out those **fantasies** in real life. 40번

350 **follow**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The rise in commerce and the decline of authoritarian religion allowed science to **follow** reason in seventeenth-century Europe. 33번
- 2 It **follows** that their most common alternative names are multimedia, interactive media and digital media. 34번

351 **football**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The psychological effects of warm and cool hues seem to be used effectively by the coaches of the Notre Dame **football** team. 36번
- 2 The success of this application of color can be noted in the records set by Notre Dame **football** teams. 36번

352 **form**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 People vary a great deal both in the intensity of their response to art and in the **form** which that response takes. 40번
- 2 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people's feelings, the degrees and **forms** of people's actual responses _____ greatly. 40번

353 **fragility**

중간 · 수준 6

2회

- 1 Moreover, they are not plagued by the **fragility** and tensions found in groups of two or three. 41번
- 2 Moreover, they are not plagued by the **fragility** and tensions found in groups of two or three. 42번

354 **friend**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 My **friend** was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번
- 2 My **friend** made a common mistake — a basic misunderstanding in the nature of knowledge. 32번

355 **further**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 It can be used for any purpose, but many people assume it will be used to **further** their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번
- 2 (㉔) These nymphs should have taken a **further** two years to emerge as adults, but in fact they took just one year. 38번

356 **future**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ㉔ Solar energy can be a practical alternative energy source for us in the foreseeable **future**. 35번
- 2 After graduation, Jeremy joined an organization that recruits **future** leaders to teach in low-income communities. 43번

357 **gain**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy **gained** him many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually settled. 24번
- 2 Through our ears we **gain** access to vibration, which underlies / undermines everything around us. 30번

358 **generally**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is **generally** cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번
- 2 They also rated how **generally** extroverted those fake extroverts appeared, based on their recorded voices and body language. 39번

359 **germinate**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 But while a large population may have been necessary, in itself it was not sufficient for science to **germinate**. 33번
- 2 * **germinate**: 싹트다, 발아하다 33번

360 **get**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like **getting** through the first mogul on the hill. 23번
- 2 Once they **get** there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번

361 **goal**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Members may realize that their behavior must become more **goal**-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번
- 2 Members may realize that their behavior must become more **goal**-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 42번

362 **great**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But you did a **great** job cleaning up your room today, and ③ I know that must have been a big effort for you.” 29번
- 2 People vary a **great** deal both in the intensity of their response to art and in the form which that response takes. 40번

363 **greater**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 These differences may reflect the **greater** need of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 41번
- 2 These differences may reflect the **greater** need of larger groups to solve organizational problems. 42번

364 **green**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 For example, in a factory, the temperature was maintained at 72°F and the walls were painted a cool blue-**green**. 36번
- 2 The visiting-team room was painted a blue-**green**, which had a calming effect on the team members. 36번

365 **growth**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 According to a renowned French scholar, the **growth** in the size and complexity of human populations was the driving force in the evolution of science. 33번
- 2 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic **growth**. 35번

366 **happen**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The speed with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything **happens** at the same time, so comparing computers to humans can be confusing. 31번
- 2 The researchers had made this **happen** by lengthening the period of daylight to which the peach trees on whose roots the insects fed were exposed. 38번

367 **harder**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In such groups, it is **harder** for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions. 41번

- 2 In such groups, it is **harder** for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of influence on decisions.

42번

368 help

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has **helped** aquaculture to clean up its act.
- 2 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, it **helped** me see one good quality in myself, and I've been holding onto those words."

28번

29번

369 higher

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ③ In 2006, the percentage of those who posted city or town names was **higher** than that of those who posted school names.
- 2 ④ Regarding posted email addresses, the percentage of 2012 was three times **higher** than that of 2006.

25번

25번

370 horticultural

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 Through his collaborations with Linnaeus and others, Ehret provided illustrations for a number of significant **horticultural** publications.
- 2 * **horticultural**: 원예(학)의

24번

24번

371 hour

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several **hours** to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners.
- 2 Even after spending many **hours** each day preparing lesson plans, it became clear that his methods were not working.

37번

43번

372 ill

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's **ills** by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal.

32번

- 2 To be disappointed that our progress in understanding has not remedied the social **ills** of the world is a legitimate view, but _____.

373 illusion

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 Berendt points out that there are few ‘acoustical **illusions**’ — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — while there are many optical **illusions**.

374 image

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry’s **image**.
- 2 _____, traditional television is integrated as it contains **images**, sound and text, but it is not interactive or based on digital code.

375 important

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 That’s why the ability to recover quickly is so **important**.
- 2 When a person accepts a moral principle, naturally the person believes the principle is **important** and well justified.

376 infectious

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of **infectious** diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too.
- 2 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an **infectious** disease.

377 influence

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of **influence** on decisions.
- 2 In such groups, it is harder for everyone to take part equally in discussions or to have the same amount of **influence** on decisions.

378 **intention**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well **intentioned**, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve him best. 21번
- 2 The sense of tone and music in another's voice gives us an enormous amount of information about that person, about her stance toward life, about her **intentions**. 30번

379 **introvert**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of **introverts** to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번
- 2 (㉔) Whether or not we're aware that the length of our strides and the amount of time we spend talking and smiling mark us as **introverts** and extroverts, we know it unconsciously. 39번

380 **its**

- 1 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ㉔ has helped aquaculture to clean up **its** act. 28번
- 2 Knowledge of the world is one thing; **its** uses create a separate issue. 32번

381 **justified**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best **justified**. 22번
- 2 When a person accepts a moral principle, naturally the person believes the principle is important and well **justified**. 22번

382 **Kelly**

- 1 It reads, "Dear Dr. Brown, thanks for teaching Mr. Wills to teach Tisha and **Kelly**." 43번
- 2 He took charge of about a dozen failing "special ed" kids, and Tisha and **Kelly** were among them. 43번

383 **key**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Thus, a **key** factor in high achievement is bouncing back from the low points. 18번
- 2 The **key** to successful risk taking is to understand that the actions you're taking should be the natural next step. 23번

384 **large**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But while a **large** population may have been necessary, in itself it was not sufficient for science to germinate. 33번
- 2 Food plays a **large** part in how much you enjoy the outdoors. 37번

385 **leave**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Still others may be **left** unmoved, neither attracted nor disgusted. 40번
- 2 He then thought back to my class, remembering how negative emotions can drag you down, **leaving** positive emotions unnoticed. 43번

386 **length**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the **length** of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their "students," the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번
- 2 (⑤) Whether or not we're aware that the **length** of our strides and the amount of time we spend talking and smiling mark us as introverts and extroverts, we know it unconsciously. 39번

387 **letter**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In my office, I have a framed **letter** from a couple of children I have never met. 43번
- 2 The **letter** holds a special significance for me. 43번

388 **Linnaeus**

- 1 In Holland, he became acquainted with the Swedish naturalist Carl **Linnaeus**. 24번

- 2 Through his collaborations with **Linnaeus** and others, Ehret provided illustrations for a number of significant horticultural publications. 24번

389 Lippa 2회

- 1 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard **Lippa** called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번
- 2 (㉔) Then **Lippa** did the same thing with actual extroverts and compared the results. 39번

390 local 2회

- 1 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ㉑ devastated not just the caged fish, but **local** wild fish populations too. 28번
- 2 The negative impact on **local** wildlife inhabiting areas ㉒ close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry. 28번

391 London 2회

- 1 How would you feel if I were to offer you the Sales Director position in **London**?" 19번
- 2 Sales Director in **London**! 19번

392 long 2회

- 1 Even for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, **long** track records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 Before **long**, the reality hit Jeremy hard. 43번

393 low 2회

- 1 Thus, a key factor in high achievement is bouncing back from the **low** points. 18번
- 2 After graduation, Jeremy joined an organization that recruits future leaders to teach in **low**-income communities. 43번

394 **maintain**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 For example, in a factory, the temperature was **maintained** at 72°F and the walls were painted a cool blue-green. 36번
- 2 The temperature was **maintained** at the same level, but the walls were painted a warm coral. 36번

395 **manager**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The presentation went better than expected, and my **manager** seemed particularly pleased. 19번
- 2 Later that day, my **manager** called me into her office. 19번

396 **mean**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ **meaning** that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번
- 2 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to **mean** multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person). 31번

397 **measure**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Joachim-Ernst Berendt points out that the ear is the only sense that fuses / replaces an ability to **measure** with an ability to judge. 30번
- 2 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, **measured** the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their “students,” the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번

398 **method**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 This, in addition to other **methods** that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its act. 28번
- 2 Even after spending many hours each day preparing lesson plans, it became clear that his **methods** were not working. 43번

399 **middle**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 That's why one prominent scholar said, "Anything can look like a failure in the **middle** ." 18번
- 2 To argue that knowledge is not progressing because of the African or **Middle** Eastern conflicts misses the point. 32번

400 **mile**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 They walk only a few **miles** each day and may use the same campsite for several nights. 37번
- 2 They walk dozens of **miles** every day; lunch is a series of cold snacks eaten on the move. 37번

401 **minute**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 It arrived at my destination ten **minutes** early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m. 19번
- 2 Survival eaters eat some dry cereal for breakfast, and are up and walking within **minutes** of waking. 37번

402 **moment**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the **moment**, since we do not know the purposes it serves. 21번
- 2 One of the worst **moments** was when he distributed a math test. 43번

403 **moreover**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 **Moreover**, they are not plagued by the fragility and tensions found in groups of two or three. 41번
- 2 **Moreover**, they are not plagued by the fragility and tensions found in groups of two or three. 42번

404 **move**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 They walk dozens of miles every day; lunch is a series of cold snacks eaten on the **move**. 37번
- 2 (①) For their experiments they took 15-year-old nymphs and **moved** them to an experimental enclosure. 38번

405 **myself**

2회

- 1 I was feeling so down and couldn't think of anything good about **myself**. 29번
- 2 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, it helped me see one good quality in **myself**, and I've been holding onto those words." 29번

406 **Nancy**

2회

- 1 **Nancy** was struggling to see the positive when ① her teen daughter was experiencing a negative perspective on her life and abilities. 29번
- 2 The next day, to **Nancy's** surprise, the teen girl seemed somewhat cheerful. 29번

407 **nature**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Born in Heidelberg, Germany, he was the son of a gardener who taught him much about art and **nature**. 24번
- 2 My friend made a common mistake — a basic misunderstanding in the **nature** of knowledge. 32번

408 **neither**

2회

- 1 In fact, however, the effects of art are **neither** so certain nor so direct. 40번
- 2 Still others may be left unmoved, **neither** attracted nor disgusted. 40번

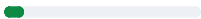
409 **never**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ⑤ Although technology is responsive to the will of the people, it can seldom respond instantaneously and is **never** free. 35번

2 In my office, I have a framed letter from a couple of children I have **never** met. 43번

410 **no**  2회

1 When there is **no** immediate danger, it is usually best to approve of the child's play without interfering. 21번

2 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can **no** more escape than we could escape an infectious disease. 40번

411 **nor**  2회

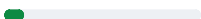
1 In fact, however, the effects of art are neither so certain **nor** so direct. 40번

2 Still others may be left unmoved, neither attracted **nor** disgusted. 40번

412 **Notre**  2회

1 The psychological effects of warm and cool hues seem to be used effectively by the coaches of the **Notre** Dame football team. 36번

2 The success of this application of color can be noted in the records set by **Notre** Dame football teams. 36번

413 **numerical** 중간 · 수준 4  2회

1 This is impossible in groups with an odd number of members — one side always has a **numerical** advantage. 41번

2 This is impossible in groups with an odd number of members — one side always has a **numerical** advantage. 42번

414 **observation** 기초 · 수준 3  2회

1 For instance, only after a good deal of **observation** do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles. 20번

2 They found that they could understand and predict events better if they reduced passion and prejudice, replacing these with **observation** and inference. 33번

415 **observe**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 As a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on foot, **observing** plants and developing his artistic skills. 24번
- 2 In her desire to parent intentionally, ② she went into her daughter's room and noted one positive accomplishment she had **observed**. 29번

416 **occur**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements **occur**. 41번
- 2 Groups of five rate high in member satisfaction; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements **occur**. 42번

417 **office**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Later that day, my manager called me into her **office**. 19번
- 2 In my **office**, I have a framed letter from a couple of children I have never met. 43번

418 **organizational**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 These differences may reflect the greater need of larger groups to solve **organizational** problems. 41번
- 2 These differences may reflect the greater need of larger groups to solve **organizational** problems. 42번

419 **outline**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Groups of this size usually _____ the problems we have just **outlined**. 41번
- 2 Groups of this size usually _____ the problems we have just **outlined**. 42번

420 **over**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and **over** the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain. 23번

- 2 Later, his assistant principal took note of Jeremy's high expectations and asked him to take **over** his math class.

43번

421 overall

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 ① The year 2012 saw an **overall** percentage increase in each category of posted personal information.
- 2 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the **overall** amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its act.

25번

28번

422 own

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their **own** moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified.
- 2 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her **own** conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it.

22번

22번

423 particularly

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The presentation went better than expected, and my manager seemed **particularly** pleased.
- 2 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy gained him many commissions from wealthy patrons, **particularly** in England, where he eventually settled.

19번

24번

424 pass

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will **pass** those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease.
- 2 At the end of the school year, 80 percent of Jeremy's students **passed** the state's math test.

40번

43번

425 **peak**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

1 (④) Flowering in trees coincides with a **peak** in amino acid concentrations in the sap that the insects feed on.

38번

2 (⑤) So it seems that the cicadas keep track of time by counting the **peaks**.

38번

426 **pen**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish **pens** were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts.

28번

2 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish **pens** are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste.

28번

427 **percent**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 ⑤ Compared to 2006, 2012 recorded an eighteen **percent** increase in the category of cell phone numbers.

25번

2 At the end of the school year, 80 **percent** of Jeremy's students passed the state's math test.

43번

428 **personal**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

1 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain types of **personal** information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012.

25번

2 ① The year 2012 saw an overall percentage increase in each category of posted **personal** information.

25번

429 **place**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in **place** to ensure that fish pens are **placed** in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste.

28번

430 **plague**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

1 Moreover, they are not **plagued** by the fragility and tensions found in groups of two or three. 41번

2 Moreover, they are not **plagued** by the fragility and tensions found in groups of two or three. 42번

431 **poor**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 In retrospect, they probably made a **poor** choice, for the expression “multitasking” is inherently deceptive. 31번

2 He was assigned to a small school in a **poor** rural county in North Carolina. 43번

432 **pressure**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

1 Larger groups also put more **pressure** on their members to conform. 41번

2 Larger groups also put more **pressure** on their members to conform. 42번

433 **productive**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

1 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more **productive** than smaller groups (two or three members). 41번

2 There is evidence that larger groups (five or six members) are more **productive** than smaller groups (two or three members). 42번

434 **psychologist**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

1 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a time has been studied by **psychologists** since the 1920s, but the term “multitasking” didn’t exist until the 1960s. 31번

2 Some years ago, a **psychologist** named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번

435 **psychology**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

1 A few years back, he took my positive **psychology** class in college. 43번

- 2 He borrowed lessons from my positive **psychology** class and even mentioned my name to his students. 43번

436 purpose

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the **purposes** it serves. 21번
- 2 It can be used for any **purpose**, but many people assume it will be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번

437 quality

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, it helped me see one good **quality** in myself, and I've been holding onto those words." 29번
- 2 An unmusical person can recognize an octave and, perhaps once instructed, a **quality** of tone, that is, a C or an F-sharp. 30번

438 quickly

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 That's why the ability to recover **quickly** is so important. 18번
- 2 Back then, ten megahertz was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer's ability to **quickly** perform many tasks. 31번

439 reach

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to **reach** less agreement, they also show less tension. 41번
- 2 Members of larger groups tend to offer more suggestions than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to **reach** less agreement, they also show less tension. 42번

440 realize

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Members may **realize** that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so. 41번

- 2 Members may **realize** that their behavior must become more goal-directed, since it is unlikely that they can coordinate their actions without making a special effort to do so.

42번

441 reason

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Some empires were big, but the rigid social control required to hold an empire together was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to **reason**.
- 2 The rise in commerce and the decline of authoritarian religion allowed science to follow **reason** in seventeenth-century Europe.

33번

33번

442 recognize

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 An unmusical person can **recognize** an octave and, perhaps once instructed, a quality of tone, that is, a C or an F-sharp.
- 2 ① If technology produced automobiles that pollute the air, it is because pollution was not **recognized** as a problem which engineers had to consider in their designs.

30번

35번

443 religion

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Early, small communities had to concentrate all their physical and mental effort on survival; their thoughts were focused on food and **religion**.
- 2 The rise in commerce and the decline of authoritarian **religion** allowed science to follow reason in seventeenth-century Europe.

33번

33번

444 replace

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Joachim-Ernst Berendt points out that the ear is the only sense that fuses / **replaces** an ability to measure with an ability to judge.
- 2 They found that they could understand and predict events better if they reduced passion and prejudice, **replacing** these with observation and inference.

30번

33번

445 **resource**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one **resource** (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one **resource** (a person).

31번

446 **risk**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The key to successful **risk** taking is to understand that the actions you're taking should be the natural next step.
- 2 One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a **risk** situation is our tendency to focus on the end result.

23번

23번

447 **run**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the **run**, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain.
- 2 His idealism **ran** high, and he thought he would be able to magically fix all of their problems.

23번

43번

448 **sale**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 How would you feel if I were to offer you the **Sales** Director position in London?"
- 2 **Sales** Director in London!

19번

19번

449 **sap**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 (㉔) Flowering in trees coincides with a peak in amino acid concentrations in the **sap** that the insects feed on.
- 2 * nymph: 애벌레 ** **sap**: 수액

38번

38번

450 **satisfaction**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Groups of five rate high in member **satisfaction**; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur.

41번

- 2 Groups of five rate high in member **satisfaction**; because of the odd number of members, deadlocks are unlikely when disagreements occur. 42번

451 scholar

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 That's why one prominent **scholar** said, "Anything can look like a failure in the middle." 18번
- 2 According to a renowned French **scholar**, the growth in the size and complexity of human populations was the driving force in the evolution of science. 33번

452 scientific

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Ehret's reputation for **scientific** accuracy gained him many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually settled. 24번
- 2 My friend was disappointed that **scientific** progress has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번

453 serve

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 This may result in play that makes little sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it **serves**. 21번
- 2 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will **serve** him best. 21번

454 set

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The success of this application of color can be noted in the records **set** by Notre Dame football teams. 36번
- 2 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to **set** up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners. 37번

455 side

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 This is impossible in groups with an odd number of members — one **side** always has a numerical advantage. 41번

- 2 This is impossible in groups with an odd number of members — one **side** always has a numerical advantage. 42번

456 simultaneously

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done **simultaneously** by one resource (a person). 31번
- 2 New media can be defined by four characteristics **simultaneously**: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번

457 site

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain types of personal information on social media **sites** in 2006 and in 2012. 25번
- 2 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in **sites** ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste. 28번

458 slope

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 They'll go to the edge of a difficult **slope**, look all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the **slope** is too steep for them to try. 23번

459 small

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Early, **small** communities had to concentrate all their physical and mental effort on survival; their thoughts were focused on food and religion. 33번
- 2 He was assigned to a **small** school in a poor rural county in North Carolina. 43번

460 smile

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 She **smiled** at me and said, "James, you've been with us for six years now." 19번

- 2 (⑤) Whether or not we're aware that the length of our strides and the amount of time we spend talking and **smiling** mark us as introverts and extroverts, we know it unconsciously. 39번

461 specific

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the **specific** movements of identifiable particles. 20번
- 2 There is nothing inherent in knowledge that dictates any **specific** social or moral application. 32번

462 speech

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The plain old telephone was interactive, but not integrated as it only transmitted **speech** and sounds and it did not work with digital code. 34번
- 2 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their "students," the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their **speech**. 39번

463 split

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Groups with an even number of members may **split** into halves. 41번
- 2 Groups with an even number of members may **split** into halves. 42번

464 still

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is **still** widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번
- 2 **Still** others may be left unmoved, neither attracted nor disgusted. 40번

465 stride

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their **strides**, the amount of eye contact they made with their "students," the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번

- 2 (⑤) Whether or not we're aware that the length of our **strides** and the amount of time we spend talking and smiling mark us as introverts and extroverts, we know it unconsciously. 39번

466 success

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Even for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records of **success** are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번
- 2 The **success** of this application of color can be noted in the records set by Notre Dame football teams. 36번

467 suffer

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The former disagree more than the latter and **suffer** more deadlocks as a result. 41번
- 2 The former disagree more than the latter and **suffer** more deadlocks as a result. 42번

468 suggestion

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Members of larger groups tend to offer more **suggestions** than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 41번
- 2 Members of larger groups tend to offer more **suggestions** than members of smaller groups, and although they seem to reach less agreement, they also show less tension. 42번

469 surface

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 While the eye sees at the **surface**, the ear tends to penetrate below the **surface**. 30번

470 talk

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their "students," the percentage of time they spent **talking**, and the volume of their speech. 39번
- 2 (⑤) Whether or not we're aware that the length of our strides and the amount of time we spend **talking** and smiling mark us as introverts and extroverts, we know it unconsciously. 39번

471 **teen**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 Nancy was struggling to see the positive when ① her **teen** daughter was experiencing a negative perspective on her life and abilities. 29번

2 The next day, to Nancy's surprise, the **teen** girl seemed somewhat cheerful. 29번

472 **television**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 _____, traditional **television** is integrated as it contains images, sound and text, but it is not interactive or based on digital code. 34번

2 In contrast, the new medium of interactive **television** adds interactivity and digital code. 34번

473 **ten**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 It arrived at my destination **ten** minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m. 19번

2 Back then, **ten** megahertz was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer's ability to quickly perform many tasks. 31번

474 **term**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

1 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in **terms** of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image. 28번

2 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a time has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the **term** "multitasking" didn't exist until the 1960s. 31번

475 **test**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 One of the worst moments was when he distributed a math **test**. 43번

2 At the end of the school year, 80 percent of Jeremy's students passed the state's math **test**. 43번

476 **text**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 _____, traditional television is integrated as it contains images, sound and **text**, but it is not interactive or based on digital code. 34번
- 2 _____, the new generations of mobile or fixed telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they add **text**, pictures or video and they are connected to the Internet. 34번

477 **thanks**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In passing, ④ she said, “Mom, **thanks** for saying the positive thing about me yesterday. 29번
- 2 It reads, “Dear Dr. Brown, **thanks** for teaching Mr. Wills to teach Tisha and Kelly.” 43번

478 **themselves**

- 1 Skiers who are unsure of **themselves** often do this. 23번
- 2 ② In both years, the percentage of the young Americans who posted photos of **themselves** was the highest of all the categories. 25번

479 **thought**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

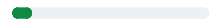
- 1 Early, small communities had to concentrate all their physical and mental effort on survival; their **thoughts** were focused on food and religion. 33번
- 2 The early nurturing and later flowering of science _____ to support original **thought** and freewheeling incentive. 33번

480 **thus**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 **Thus**, a key factor in high achievement is bouncing back from the low points. 18번
- 2 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and **thus** to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth. 35번

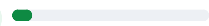
481 **Tisha**

2회

- 1 It reads, "Dear Dr. Brown, thanks for teaching Mr. Wills to teach **Tisha** and Kelly." 43번
- 2 He took charge of about a dozen failing "special ed" kids, and **Tisha** and Kelly were among them. 43번

482 **today**

기초 · 수준 1

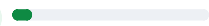


2회

- 1 But you did a great job cleaning up your room **today**, and ③ I know that must have been a big effort for you." 29번
- 2 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face **today**, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth. 35번

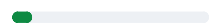
483 **tone**

기초 · 수준 2



2회

- 1 An unmusical person can recognize an octave and, perhaps once instructed, a quality of **tone**, that is, a C or an F-sharp. 30번
- 2 The sense of **tone** and music in another's voice gives us an enormous amount of information about that person, about her stance toward life, about her intentions. 30번

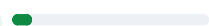
484 **toward**

2회

- 1 When a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated **toward** the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle. 22번
- 2 The sense of tone and music in another's voice gives us an enormous amount of information about that person, about her stance **toward** life, about her intentions. 30번

485 **train**

기초 · 수준 1



2회

- 1 As I walked to the **train** station, I felt the warm sun on my back. 19번
- 2 I caught my **train** on time. 19번

486 **try**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 They'll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep for them to **try**. 23번
- 2 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to **try** to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth. 35번

487 **turn**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 It was a clever **turn** of phrase that's misleading, for even computers can process only one piece of code at a time. 31번
- 2 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the **turn** of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means. 34번

488 **underlie**

중간 · 수준 6

2회

- 1 The sense of hearing gives us a remarkable connection with the invisible, **underlying** order of things. 30번
- 2 Through our ears we gain access to vibration, which **underlies** / undermines everything around us. 30번

489 **until**

- 1 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a time has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term "multitasking" didn't exist **until** the 1960s. 31번
- 2 When they "multitask," they switch back and forth, alternating their attention **until** both tasks are done. 31번

490 **vary**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The possibilities are endless, so you can constantly **vary** your diet. 37번
- 2 People **vary** a great deal both in the intensity of their response to art and in the form which that response takes. 40번

491 **video**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 _____, the new generations of mobile or fixed telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they add text, pictures or **video** and they are connected to the Internet. 34번
- 2 (㉠) Then he and his team, with **video** cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their “students,” the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번

492 **view**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 To be disappointed that our progress in understanding has not remedied the social ills of the world is a legitimate **view**, but _____. 32번
- 2 We believe this **view** to be thoroughly misguided. 35번

493 **violence**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Some people may indulge fantasies of **violence** by watching a film instead of working out those fantasies in real life. 40번
- 2 Others may be disgusted by even glamorous representations of **violence**. 40번

494 **voice**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The sense of tone and music in another’s **voice** gives us an enormous amount of information about that person, about her stance toward life, about her intentions. 30번
- 2 They also rated how generally extroverted those fake extroverts appeared, based on their recorded **voices** and body language. 39번

495 **wall**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 For example, in a factory, the temperature was maintained at 72°F and the **walls** were painted a cool blue-green. 36번
- 2 The temperature was maintained at the same level, but the **walls** were painted a warm coral. 36번

496 waste

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish **waste** created huge barren underwater deserts.

28번

2 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish **waste**.

28번

497 water

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good **water** flow to remove fish waste.

28번

2 Dinner consists of a freeze-dried meal, “cooked” by pouring hot **water** into the package.

37번

498 where

1 Ehret’s reputation for scientific accuracy gained him many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, **where** he eventually settled.

24번

2 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ **where** there is good water flow to remove fish waste.

28번

499 why

1 That’s **why** the ability to recover quickly is so important.

18번

2 That’s **why** one prominent scholar said, “Anything can look like a failure in the middle.”

18번

500 word

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, it helped me see one good quality in myself, and I’ve been holding onto those **words**.”

29번

- 2 Back then, ten megahertz was so fast that a new **word** was needed to describe a computer's ability to quickly perform many tasks. 31번

501 young

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 As a **young** man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on foot, observing plants and developing his artistic skills. 24번
- 2 ② In both years, the percentage of the **young** Americans who posted photos of themselves was the highest of all the categories. 25번

502 abolish

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by **abolishing** wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal. 32번

503 above

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The **above** graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain types of personal information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012. 25번

504 abundance

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Likewise, the person will tend to hold in esteem those whose conduct shows an **abundance** of the motivation required by the principle. 22번

505 accept

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 When a person **accepts** a moral principle, naturally the person believes the principle is important and well justified. 22번

506 access

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Through our ears we gain **access** to vibration, which underlies / undermines everything around us. 30번

507 **accomplished**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Even for the best companies and most **accomplished** professionals, long track records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds.

18번

508 **accomplishment**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 In her desire to parent intentionally, ② she went into her daughter's room and noted one positive **accomplishment** she had observed.

29번

509 **accuracy**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Ehret's reputation for scientific **accuracy** gained him many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually settled.

24번

510 **achievement**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Thus, a key factor in high **achievement** is bouncing back from the low points.

18번

511 **acid**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (④) Flowering in trees coincides with a peak in amino **acid** concentrations in the sap that the insects feed on.

38번

512 **acquainted**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 In Holland, he became **acquainted** with the Swedish naturalist Carl Linnaeus.

24번

513 **across**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (③) He found that although the latter group came **across** as more extroverted, some of the fake extroverts were surprisingly convincing.

39번

514 **addition**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This, in **addition** to other methods that decrease the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its act.

28번

515 address

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ④ Regarding posted email **addresses**, the percentage of 2012 was three times higher than that of 2006.

25번

516 adult

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (②) These nymphs should have taken a further two years to emerge as **adults**, but in fact they took just one year.

38번

517 advance

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological **advance** by blocking economic growth.

35번

518 african

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 To argue that knowledge is not progressing because of the **African** or Middle Eastern conflicts misses the point.

32번

519 against

1회

- 1 When a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is strongly motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and **against** behavior that conflicts with that principle.

22번

520 Age

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The 18th century is called the Golden **Age** of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often praised as the greatest botanical artist of the time.

24번

521 aged

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans **aged** 12-17 who posted certain types of personal information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012.

25번

522 ago

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Some years **ago**, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class.

39번

523 air

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ① If technology produced automobiles that pollute the **air**, it is because pollution was not recognized as a problem which engineers had to consider in their designs.

35번

524 allow

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The rise in commerce and the decline of authoritarian religion **allowed** science to follow reason in seventeenth-century Europe.

33번

525 alternate

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 When they “multitask,” they switch back and forth, **alternating** their attention until both tasks are done.

31번

526 alternately

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Multitasking is about multiple tasks **alternately** sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person).

31번

527 amino

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 (④) Flowering in trees coincides with a peak in **amino** acid concentrations in the sap that the insects feed on.

38번

528 among

1회

- 1 He took charge of about a dozen failing “special ed” kids, and Tisha and Kelly were **among** them.

43번

529 **amoral**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 Knowledge is **amoral** — not immoral but morality neutral.

32번

530 **analyze**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by **analyzing** what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill.

23번

531 **anger**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The home-team room was painted a bright red, which kept team members excited or even **angered**.

36번

532 **another**

- 1 The sense of tone and music in **another's** voice gives us an enormous amount of information about that person, about her stance toward life, about her intentions.

30번

533 **approve**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 When there is no immediate danger, it is usually best to **approve** of the child's play without interfering.

21번

534 **area**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The negative impact on local wildlife inhabiting **areas** ② close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry.

28번

535 **argue**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 To **argue** that knowledge is not progressing because of the African or Middle Eastern conflicts misses the point.

32번

536 **arrive**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It **arrived** at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m.

19번

537 **artistic**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 As a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on foot, observing plants and developing his **artistic** skills. 24번

538 **ash**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Surprises can fall from the sky like volcanic **ash** and appear to change everything. 18번

539 **assign**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 He was **assigned** to a small school in a poor rural county in North Carolina. 43번

540 **assist**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Efforts to **assist** him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve him best. 21번

541 **assistant**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Later, his **assistant** principal took note of Jeremy's high expectations and asked him to take over his math class. 43번

542 **attention**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 When they "multitask," they switch back and forth, alternating their **attention** until both tasks are done. 31번

543 **attract**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Still others may be left unmoved, neither **attracted** nor disgusted. 40번

544 **authoritarian**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 The rise in commerce and the decline of **authoritarian** religion allowed science to follow reason in seventeenth-century Europe. 33번

545 **automobile**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 ① If technology produced **automobiles** that pollute the air, it is because pollution was not recognized as a problem which engineers had to consider in their designs.

35번

546 **aware**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 (⑤) Whether or not we're **aware** that the length of our strides and the amount of time we spend talking and smiling mark us as introverts and extroverts, we know it unconsciously.

39번

547 **bake**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up field ovens; they **bake** cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners.

37번

548 **barren**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge **barren** underwater deserts.

28번

549 **basic**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 My friend made a common mistake — a **basic** misunderstanding in the nature of knowledge.

32번

550 **bear**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 **Born** in Heidelberg, Germany, he was the son of a gardener who taught him much about art and nature.

24번

551 **before**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 **Before** long, the reality hit Jeremy hard.

43번

552 **begin**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student **begin** to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking.

20번

553 **behind**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Even the team that wins the game might make mistakes and lag **behind** for part of it.

18번

554 **below**

- 1 While the eye sees at the surface, the ear tends to penetrate **below** the surface.

30번

555 **between**

- 1 One difference **between** winners and losers is how they handle losing.

18번

556 **blame**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to **blame** technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth.

35번

557 **block**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by **blocking** economic growth.

35번

558 **body**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They also rated how generally extroverted those fake extroverts appeared, based on their recorded voices and **body** language.

39번

559 **borrow**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 He **borrowed** lessons from my positive psychology class and even mentioned my name to his students.

43번

560 **bounce**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Thus, a key factor in high achievement is **bouncing** back from the low points.

18번

561 **bread**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and **bread** and cook multi-course dinners.

37번

562 **break**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The locker rooms used for half-time **breaks** were reportedly painted to take advantage of the emotional impact of certain hues.

36번

563 **breakfast**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Survival eaters eat some dry cereal for **breakfast**, and are up and walking within minutes of waking.

37번

564 **bright**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The home-team room was painted a **bright** red, which kept team members excited or even angered.

36번

565 **bring**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having **brought** on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth.

35번

566 **Brown**

●

1회

- 1 It reads, "Dear Dr. **Brown**, thanks for teaching Mr. Wills to teach Tisha and Kelly."

43번

567 **bubble**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the **bubble** chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles.

20번

568 **build**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 That's when he decided to focus more on **building** positive attitudes within the classroom.

43번

569 **bury**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be **buried** deep in his unconscious.

21번

570 **c**

- 1 An unmusical person can recognize an octave and, perhaps once instructed, a quality of tone, that is, a **C** or an F-sharp.

30번

571 **cage**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the **caged** fish, but local wild fish populations too.

28번

572 **cake**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up field ovens; they bake **cakes** and bread and cook multi-course dinners.

37번

573 **California**

- 1 Recently, however, one group of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in **California** have suggested that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can count.

38번

574 **calming**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The visiting-team room was painted a blue-green, which had a **calming** effect on the team members.

36번

575 camera

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (㉠) Then he and his team, with video **cameras** in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their “students,” the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech.

39번

576 camp

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The first like to make **camp** at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners.

37번

577 campsite

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 They walk only a few miles each day and may use the same **campsite** for several nights.

37번

578 care

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient **care** being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ㉢ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts.

28번

579 Carl

- 1 In Holland, he became acquainted with the Swedish naturalist **Carl** Linnaeus.

24번

580 Carolina

- 1 He was assigned to a small school in a poor rural county in North **Carolina**.

43번

581 catch

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I **caught** my train on time.

19번

582 cell

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ㉤ Compared to 2006, 2012 recorded an eighteen percent increase in the category of **cell** phone numbers.

25번

583 **centrality**

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the **centrality** and relevance of this mode of thinking.

20번

584 **cereal**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Survival eaters eat some dry **cereal** for breakfast, and are up and walking within minutes of waking.

37번

585 **chamber**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble **chamber** become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles.

20번

586 **characteristic**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 New media can be defined by four **characteristics** simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means.

34번

587 **charge**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 He took **charge** of about a dozen failing “special ed” kids, and Tisha and Kelly were among them.

43번

588 **cheaper**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally **cheaper**, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made.

35번

589 **cheerful**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The next day, to Nancy’s surprise, the teen girl seemed somewhat **cheerful**.

29번

590 **choice**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In retrospect, they probably made a poor **choice**, for the expression “multitasking” is inherently deceptive. 31번

591 **city**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ③ In 2006, the percentage of those who posted **city** or town names was higher than that of those who posted school names. 25번

592 **claim**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Although Plato and Tolstoy **claim** that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people’s feelings, the degrees and forms of people’s actual responses _____ greatly. 40번

593 **cleaner**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that **cleaner** cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made. 35번

594 **clear**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Even after spending many hours each day preparing lesson plans, it became **clear** that his methods were not working. 43번

595 **clever**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 It was a **clever** turn of phrase that’s misleading, for even computers can process only one piece of code at a time. 31번

596 **clock**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Exactly how cicadas keep track of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been assumed that the insects must rely on an internal **clock**. 38번

597 **close**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The negative impact on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② **close** to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry.

28번

598 **coach**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The psychological effects of warm and cool hues seem to be used effectively by the **coaches** of the Notre Dame football team.

36번

599 **coincide**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 (④) Flowering in trees **coincides** with a peak in amino acid concentrations in the sap that the insects feed on.

38번

600 **collaboration**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Through his **collaborations** with Linnaeus and others, Ehret provided illustrations for a number of significant horticultural publications.

24번

601 **college**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 A few years back, he took my positive psychology class in **college**.

43번

602 **comfortable**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The employees stopped complaining about the temperature and reported they were quite **comfortable**.

36번

603 **commerce**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The rise in **commerce** and the decline of authoritarian religion allowed science to follow reason in seventeenth-century Europe.

33번

604 **commission**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy gained him many **commissions** from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually settled.

24번

605 **competent**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The most normal and **competent** child encounters what seem like insurmountable problems in living.

21번

606 **complexity**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 According to a renowned French scholar, the growth in the size and **complexity** of human populations was the driving force in the evolution of science.

33번

607 **concentration**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (④) Flowering in trees coincides with a peak in amino acid **concentrations** in the sap that the insects feed on.

38번

608 **concept**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The **concept** of humans doing multiple things at a time has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term “multitasking” didn’t exist until the 1960s.

31번

609 **confidence**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 As the students’ attitudes became more optimistic, their **confidence** with math grew too.

43번

610 **confident**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Tolstoy is **confident** that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease.

40번

611 **confront**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 One of the mistakes we often make when **confronting** a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result.

23번

612 **confusing**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The speed with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the same time, so comparing computers to humans can be **confusing**.

31번

613 **connect**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 _____, the new generations of mobile or fixed telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they add text, pictures or video and they are **connected** to the Internet.

34번

614 **connection**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The sense of hearing gives us a remarkable **connection** with the invisible, underlying order of things.

30번

615 **consider**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ① If technology produced automobiles that pollute the air, it is because pollution was not recognized as a problem which engineers had to **consider** in their designs.

35번

616 **consist**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Dinner **consists** of a freeze-dried meal, “cooked” by pouring hot water into the package.

37번

617 **constantly**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The possibilities are endless, so you can **constantly** vary your diet.

37번

618 **construct**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially **constructed** ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts.

28번

619 **contact**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye **contact** they made with their “students,” the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech.

39번

620 **contain**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 _____, traditional television is integrated as it **contains** images, sound and text, but it is not interactive or based on digital code.

34번

621 **context**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the **context** was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person).

31번

622 **continue**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 The negative impact on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the fish farms **continues** to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry.

28번

623 **contrast**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 In **contrast**, the new medium of interactive television adds interactivity and digital code.

34번

624 **control**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Some empires were big, but the rigid social **control** required to hold an empire together was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to reason.

33번

625 **convincing**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 (③) He found that although the latter group came across as more extroverted, some of the fake extroverts were surprisingly **convincing**.

39번

626 **cope**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 But by playing them out, he may become able to **cope** with them in a step-by-step process.

21번

627 **coral**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The temperature was maintained at the same level, but the walls were painted a warm **coral**.

36번

628 **county**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 He was assigned to a small school in a poor rural **county** in North Carolina.

43번

629 **couple**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In my office, I have a framed letter from a **couple** of children I have never met.

43번

630 **course**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the **course** of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible mountain.

23번

631 **cpu**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the **CPU**), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person).

31번

632 **cue**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Recently, however, one group of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs use an external **cue** and that they can count.

38번

633 **cure**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not **cured** the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal.

32번

634 **currently**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 A **currently** popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth.

35번

635 **danger**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 When there is no immediate **danger**, it is usually best to approve of the child's play without interfering.

21번

636 **daylight**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 The researchers had made this happen by lengthening the period of **daylight** to which the peach trees on whose roots the insects fed were exposed.

38번

637 **dear**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 It reads, "**Dear** Dr. Brown, thanks for teaching Mr. Wills to teach Tisha and Kelly."

43번

638 **debate**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 As communities became larger, some people had time to reflect and **debate**.

33번

639 **decade**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The impact of color has been studied for **decades**.

36번

640 **deceptive**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 In retrospect, they probably made a poor choice, for the expression "multitasking" is inherently **deceptive**.

31번

641 **decline**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The rise in commerce and the **decline** of authoritarian religion allowed science to follow reason in seventeenth-century Europe.

33번

642 **decrease**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This, in addition to other methods that **decrease** the overall amount of uneaten food, ⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its act.

28번

643 **deep**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried **deep** in his unconscious.

21번

644 **define**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 New media can be **defined** by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means.

34번

645 **definition**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 By using this **definition**, it is easy to identify media as old or new.

34번

646 **degree**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people's feelings, the **degrees** and forms of people's actual responses _____ greatly.

40번

647 **density**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 High-**density** rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too.

28번

648 **desert**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater **deserts**. 28번

649 **design**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ① If technology produced automobiles that pollute the air, it is because pollution was not recognized as a problem which engineers had to consider in their **designs**. 35번

650 **desire**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In her **desire** to parent intentionally, ② she went into her daughter's room and noted one positive accomplishment she had observed. 29번

651 **desk**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They just put their heads on their **desks** and slept. 43번

652 **destination**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It arrived at my **destination** ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m. 19번

653 **determine**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 They'll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the way down to the bottom, and **determine** that the slope is too steep for them to try. 23번

654 **devastate**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① **devastated** not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too. 28번

655 **dictate**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 There is nothing inherent in knowledge that **dictates** any specific social or moral application.

32번

656 **diet**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The possibilities are endless, so you can constantly vary your **diet**.

37번

657 **difficult**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They'll go to the edge of a **difficult** slope, look all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep for them to try.

23번

658 **digitalize**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 _____, the new generations of mobile or fixed telephony are fully **digitalized** and integrated as they add text, pictures or video and they are connected to the Internet.

34번

659 **dining**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Wilderness **dining** has two extremes: gourmet eaters and survival eaters.

37번

660 **Dionysius**

- 1 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of botanical painting, and Georg **Dionysius** Ehret is often praised as the greatest botanical artist of the time.

24번

661 **disapprove**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to **disapprove** of others whose behavior conflicts with it.

22번

662 **discern**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 We can **discern** different colors, but we can give a precise number to different sounds.

30번

663 **disgust**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Others may be **disgusted** by even glamorous representations of violence.

40번

664 **disgusted**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Still others may be left unmoved, neither attracted nor **disgusted**.

40번

665 **distribute**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 One of the worst moments was when he **distributed** a math test.

43번

666 **diversity**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Our eyes do not let us perceive with this kind of **diversity** / precision.

30번

667 **divert**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may **divert** him from seeking and eventually finding the solution that will serve him best.

21번

668 **drag**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 He then thought back to my class, remembering how negative emotions can **drag** you down, leaving positive emotions unnoticed.

43번

669 **dread**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Jeremy became so stressed that he even **dreaded** going into his classroom.

43번

670 **dream**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 This was a **dream** come true for me.

19번

671 **drive**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 According to a renowned French scholar, the growth in the size and complexity of human populations was the **driving** force in the evolution of science.

33번

672 **due**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was **due** to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m.

19번

673 **eastern**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 To argue that knowledge is not progressing because of the African or Middle **Eastern** conflicts misses the point.

32번

674 **easy**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 By using this definition, it is **easy** to identify media as old or new.

34번

675 **economic**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking **economic** growth.

35번

676 **ed**

- 1 He took charge of about a dozen failing “special **ed**” kids, and Tisha and Kelly were among them.

43번

677 **edge**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 They’ll go to the **edge** of a difficult slope, look all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too steep for them to try.

23번

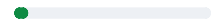
678 **effectively**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The psychological effects of warm and cool hues seem to be used **effectively** by the coaches of the Notre Dame football team.

36번

679 **eighteen**

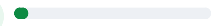
1회

- 1 ⑤ Compared to 2006, 2012 recorded an **eighteen** percent increase in the category of cell phone numbers.

25번

680 **email**

기초 · 수준 1



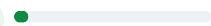
1회

- 1 ④ Regarding posted **email** addresses, the percentage of 2012 was three times higher than that of 2006.

25번

681 **emerge**

기초 · 수준 3



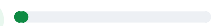
1회

- 1 (②) These nymphs should have taken a further two years to **emerge** as adults, but in fact they took just one year.

38번

682 **emotional**

기초 · 수준 3



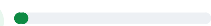
1회

- 1 The locker rooms used for half-time breaks were reportedly painted to take advantage of the **emotional** impact of certain hues.

36번

683 **enable**

기초 · 수준 2



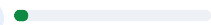
1회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that **enable** him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking.

20번

684 **enclosure**

중간 · 수준 4



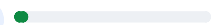
1회

- 1 (①) For their experiments they took 15-year-old nymphs and moved them to an experimental **enclosure**.

38번

685 **encounter**

중간 · 수준 4



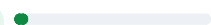
1회

- 1 The most normal and competent child **encounters** what seem like insurmountable problems in living.

21번

686 **endless**

기초 · 수준 2



1회

- 1 The possibilities are **endless**, so you can constantly vary your diet.

37번

687 **engineer**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ① If technology produced automobiles that pollute the air, it is because pollution was not recognized as a problem which **engineers** had to consider in their designs.

35번

688 **England**

1회

- 1 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy gained him many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in **England**, where he eventually settled.

24번

689 **enjoy**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Food plays a large part in how much you **enjoy** the outdoors.

37번

690 **enormous**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The sense of tone and music in another's voice gives us an **enormous** amount of information about that person, about her stance toward life, about her intentions.

30번

691 **ensure**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to **ensure** that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste.

28번

692 **enter**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Many disciplines are better learned by **entering** into the doing than by mere abstract study.

20번

693 **environmental**

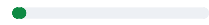
중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the **environmental** problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth.

35번

694 Ernst



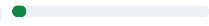
1회

- 1 Joachim-**Ernst** Berendt points out that the ear is the only sense that fuses / replaces an ability to measure with an ability to judge.

30번

695 essential

중간 · 수준 4



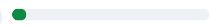
1회

- 1 This learning by doing is **essential** in many of the sciences.

20번

696 establish

중간 · 수준 4



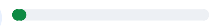
1회

- 1 Plato and Tolstoy both assume that it can be firmly **established** that certain works have certain effects.

40번

697 esteem

중간 · 수준 4



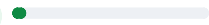
1회

- 1 Likewise, the person will tend to hold in **esteem** those whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required by the principle.

22번

698 event

기초 · 수준 2

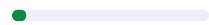


1회

- 1 They found that they could understand and predict **events** better if they reduced passion and prejudice, replacing these with observation and inference.

33번

699 every



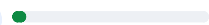
1회

- 1 They walk dozens of miles **every** day; lunch is a series of cold snacks eaten on the move.

37번

700 evolution

중간 · 수준 4



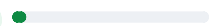
1회

- 1 According to a renowned French scholar, the growth in the size and complexity of human populations was the driving force in the **evolution** of science.

33번

701 exactly

기초 · 수준 2



1회

- 1 **Exactly** how cicadas keep track of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been assumed that the insects must rely on an internal clock.

38번

702 **exam**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Many students didn't even look at the **exam**.

43번

703 **excess**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from **excess** feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts.

28번

704 **excited**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The home-team room was painted a bright red, which kept team members **excited** or even angered.

36번

705 **exist**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The concept of humans doing multiple things at a time has been studied by psychologists since the 1920s, but the term "multitasking" didn't **exist** until the 1960s.

31번

706 **expand**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly **expanding**, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image.

28번

707 **expect**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The presentation went better than **expected**, and my manager seemed particularly pleased.

19번

708 **expectation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Later, his assistant principal took note of Jeremy's high **expectations** and asked him to take over his math class.

43번

709 **experience**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Nancy was struggling to see the positive when ① her teen daughter was **experiencing** a negative perspective on her life and abilities.

29번

710 **experiment**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (①) For their **experiments** they took 15-year-old nymphs and moved them to an experimental enclosure.

38번

711 **experimental**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (①) For their experiments they took 15-year-old nymphs and moved them to an **experimental** enclosure.

38번

712 **expose**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The researchers had made this happen by lengthening the period of daylight to which the peach trees on whose roots the insects fed were **exposed**.

38번

713 **express**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely **expresses** feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease.

40번

714 **expression**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In retrospect, they probably made a poor choice, for the **expression** “multitasking” is inherently deceptive.

31번

715 **extent**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (④) It seems that most of us know how to fake it to some **extent**.

39번

716 **external**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Recently, however, one group of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs use an **external** cue and that they can count.

38번

717 **extreme**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Wilderness dining has two **extremes**: gourmet eaters and survival eaters.

37번

718 **extroverted**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (③) He found that although the latter group came across as more **extroverted**, some of the fake extroverts were surprisingly convincing.

39번

719 **f**

- 1 An unmusical person can recognize an octave and, perhaps once instructed, a quality of tone, that is, a C or an **F**-sharp.

30번

720 **face**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we **face** today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth.

35번

721 **factor**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Thus, a key **factor** in high achievement is bouncing back from the low points.

18번

722 **factory**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 For example, in a **factory**, the temperature was maintained at 72°F and the walls were painted a cool blue-green.

36번

723 **fail**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 He took charge of about a dozen **failing** “special ed” kids, and Tisha and Kelly were among them. 43번

724 **failure**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 That’s why one prominent scholar said, “Anything can look like a **failure** in the middle.” 18번

725 **fall**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Surprises can **fall** from the sky like volcanic ash and appear to change everything. 18번

726 **farm**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The negative impact on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the fish **farms** continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry. 28번

727 **fast**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Back then, ten megahertz was so **fast** that a new word was needed to describe a computer’s ability to quickly perform many tasks. 31번

728 **favorite**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It can be used for any purpose, but many people assume it will be used to further their **favorite** hopes for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번

729 **field**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up **field** ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners. 37번

730 **film**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Some people may indulge fantasies of violence by watching a **film** instead of working out those fantasies in real life. 40번

731 **firmly**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Plato and Tolstoy both assume that it can be **firmly** established that certain works have certain effects.

40번

732 **fix**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 His idealism ran high, and he thought he would be able to magically **fix** all of their problems.

43번

733 **fixed**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 _____, the new generations of mobile or **fixed** telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they add text, pictures or video and they are connected to the Internet.

34번

734 **flaw**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 It can be used for any purpose, but many people assume it will be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the fundamental **flaw**.

32번

735 **flip**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was **flipped** and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person).

31번

736 **flow**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water **flow** to remove fish waste.

28번

737 **foot**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 As a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on **foot**, observing plants and developing his artistic skills.

24번

738 **force**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 According to a renowned French scholar, the growth in the size and complexity of human populations was the driving **force** in the evolution of science.

33번

739 **foreseeable**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 ② Solar energy can be a practical alternative energy source for us in the **foreseeable** future.

35번

740 **forth**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 When they “multitask,” they switch back and **forth**, alternating their attention until both tasks are done.

31번

741 **four**

- 1 New media can be defined by **four** characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical means.

34번

742 **frame**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In my office, I have a **framed** letter from a couple of children I have never met.

43번

743 **free**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ⑤ Although technology is responsive to the will of the people, it can seldom respond instantaneously and is never **free**.

35번

744 **freewheeling**

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 The early nurturing and later flowering of science _____ to support original thought and **freewheeling** incentive.

33번

745 **freeze**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Dinner consists of a **freeze**-dried meal, “cooked” by pouring hot water into the package.

37번

746 **french**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 According to a renowned **French** scholar, the growth in the size and complexity of human populations was the driving force in the evolution of science.

33번

747 **fully**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 _____, the new generations of mobile or fixed telephony are **fully** digitalized and integrated as they add text, pictures or video and they are connected to the Internet.

34번

748 **fundamental**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 It can be used for any purpose, but many people assume it will be used to further their favorite hopes for society — and this is the **fundamental** flaw.

32번

749 **furthermore**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 **Furthermore**, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts.

28번

750 **fuse**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Joachim-Ernst Berendt points out that the ear is the only sense that **fuses** / replaces an ability to measure with an ability to judge.

30번

751 **game**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Even the team that wins the **game** might make mistakes and lag behind for part of it.

18번

752 **gardener**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Born in Heidelberg, Germany, he was the son of a **gardener** who taught him much about art and nature. 24번

753 **general**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a **general** lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번

754 **generation**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 _____, the new **generations** of mobile or fixed telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they add text, pictures or video and they are connected to the Internet. 34번

755 **Georg**

- 1 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of botanical painting, and **Georg** Dionysius Ehret is often praised as the greatest botanical artist of the time. 24번

756 **Germany**

- 1 Born in Heidelberg, **Germany**, he was the son of a gardener who taught him much about art and nature. 24번

757 **girl**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The next day, to Nancy's surprise, the teen **girl** seemed somewhat cheerful. 29번

758 **glamorous**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Others may be disgusted by even **glamorous** representations of violence. 40번

759 **Golden**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The 18th century is called the **Golden** Age of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often praised as the greatest botanical artist of the time.

24번

760 **gourmet**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Wilderness dining has two extremes: **gourmet** eaters and survival eaters.

37번

761 **graduation**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 After **graduation**, Jeremy joined an organization that recruits future leaders to teach in low-income communities.

43번

762 **graph**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The above **graph** shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain types of personal information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012.

25번

763 **greatest**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often praised as the **greatest** botanical artist of the time.

24번

764 **greatly**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people's feelings, the degrees and forms of people's actual responses _____ **greatly**.

40번

765 **gross**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that **gross** human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal.

32번

766 **grow**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 As the students' attitudes became more optimistic, their confidence with math **grew** too. 43번

767 **guilty**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The person will tend to feel **guilty** when his or her own conduct violates that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it. 22번

768 **hand**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in **hand**, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their “students,” the percentage of time they spent talking, and the volume of their speech. 39번

769 **handle**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 One difference between winners and losers is how they **handle** losing. 18번

770 **happiness**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that **happiness** is not universal. 32번

771 **head**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They just put their **heads** on their desks and slept. 43번

772 **hear**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I couldn't believe what I had just **heard**! 19번

773 **hearing**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The sense of **hearing** gives us a remarkable connection with the invisible, underlying order of things. 30번

774 **Heidelberg** 1회

- 1 Born in **Heidelberg**, Germany, he was the son of a gardener who taught him much about art and nature. 24번

775 **highest** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

- 1 ② In both years, the percentage of the young Americans who posted photos of themselves was the **highest** of all the categories. 25번

776 **hill** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

- 1 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to master the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the **hill**. 23번

777 **hit** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

- 1 Before long, the reality **hit** Jeremy hard. 43번

778 **Holland** 1회

- 1 In **Holland**, he became acquainted with the Swedish naturalist Carl Linnaeus. 24번

779 **home** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

- 1 The **home**-team room was painted a bright red, which kept team members excited or even angered. 36번

780 **hope** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

- 1 It can be used for any purpose, but many people assume it will be used to further their favorite **hopes** for society — and this is the fundamental flaw. 32번

781 **hot** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

- 1 Dinner consists of a freeze-dried meal, “cooked” by pouring **hot** water into the package. 37번

782 **huge**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created **huge** barren underwater deserts.

28번

783 **hypertext**

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and **hypertext** as technical means.

34번

784 **idea**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to present my new **idea** to the company at 10 a.m.

19번

785 **idealism**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 His **idealism** ran high, and he thought he would be able to magically fix all of their problems.

43번

786 **identifiable**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of **identifiable** particles.

20번

787 **identify**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 By using this definition, it is easy to **identify** media as old or new.

34번

788 **illustration**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Through his collaborations with Linnaeus and others, Ehret provided **illustrations** for a number of significant horticultural publications.

24번

789 **immediate**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 When there is no **immediate** danger, it is usually best to approve of the child's play without interfering.

21번

790 **immoral**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Knowledge is amoral — not **immoral** but morality neutral.

32번

791 **implication**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical **implications** of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified.

22번

792 **incentive**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 The early nurturing and later flowering of science _____ to support original thought and freewheeling **incentive**.

33번

793 **income**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 After graduation, Jeremy joined an organization that recruits future leaders to teach in low-**income** communities.

43번

794 **indulge**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Some people may **indulge** fantasies of violence by watching a film instead of working out those fantasies in real life.

40번

795 **inequality**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human **inequality** is still widespread; that happiness is not universal.

32번

796 **inference**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 They found that they could understand and predict events better if they reduced passion and prejudice, replacing these with observation and **inference**. 33번

797 **inhabit**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The negative impact on local wildlife **inhabiting** areas ② close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry. 28번

798 **inherent**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 There is nothing **inherent** in knowledge that dictates any specific social or moral application. 32번

799 **inherently**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 In retrospect, they probably made a poor choice, for the expression “multitasking” is **inherently** deceptive. 31번

800 **initially**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were **initially** constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번

801 **inner**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to **inner** processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번

802 **insight**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the **insights** and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking. 20번

803 **instance**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 For **instance**, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles.

20번

804 **instantaneously**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 ⑤ Although technology is responsive to the will of the people, it can seldom respond **instantaneously** and is never free.

35번

805 **instead**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Some people may indulge fantasies of violence by watching a film **instead** of working out those fantasies in real life.

40번

806 **instruct**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 An unmusical person can recognize an octave and, perhaps once **instructed**, a quality of tone, that is, a C or an F-sharp.

30번

807 **insufficient**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and **insufficient** care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts.

28번

808 **insurmountable**

심화 · 수준 8

1회

- 1 The most normal and competent child encounters what seem like **insurmountable** problems in living.

21번

809 **intensity**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 People vary a great deal both in the **intensity** of their response to art and in the form which that response takes.

40번

810 **intentionally**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In her desire to parent **intentionally**, ② she went into her daughter's room and noted one positive accomplishment she had observed.

29번

811 **interactivity**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 In contrast, the new medium of interactive television adds **interactivity** and digital code.

34번

812 **interfere**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 When there is no immediate danger, it is usually best to approve of the child's play without **interfering**.

21번

813 **internal**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Exactly how cicadas keep track of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been assumed that the insects must rely on an **internal** clock.

38번

814 **internet**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 _____, the new generations of mobile or fixed telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they add text, pictures or video and they are connected to the **Internet**.

34번

815 **interpret**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately sharing one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became **interpreted** to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person).

31번

816 **intrigued**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Exactly how cicadas keep track of time has always **intrigued** researchers, and it has always been assumed that the insects must rely on an internal clock.

38번

817 intuition

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and **intuitions** that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of thinking.

20번

818 investment

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ④ This last option, however, would require several years and much **investment**.

35번

819 invisible

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The sense of hearing gives us a remarkable connection with the **invisible**, underlying order of things.

30번

820 issue

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Knowledge of the world is one thing; its uses create a separate **issue**.

32번

821 itself

●

1회

- 1 But while a large population may have been necessary, in **itself** it was not sufficient for science to germinate.

33번

822 James

●

1회

- 1 She smiled at me and said, "**James**, you've been with us for six years now.

19번

823 Joachim

●

1회

- 1 **Joachim**-Ernst Berendt points out that the ear is the only sense that fuses / replaces an ability to measure with an ability to judge.

30번

824 job

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But you did a great **job** cleaning up your room today, and ③ I know that must have been a big effort for you."

29번

825 **join**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 After graduation, Jeremy **joined** an organization that recruits future leaders to teach in low-income communities. 43번

826 **judge**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Joachim-Ernst Berendt points out that the ear is the only sense that fuses / replaces an ability to measure with an ability to **judge**. 30번

827 **kid**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 He took charge of about a dozen failing “special ed” **kids**, and Tisha and Kelly were among them. 43번

828 **kind**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Our eyes do not let us perceive with this **kind** of diversity / precision. 30번

829 **lab**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his **lab** and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class. 39번

830 **lack**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a general **lack** of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ③ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren underwater deserts. 28번

831 **lag**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Even the team that wins the game might make mistakes and **lag** behind for part of it. 18번

832 **language**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They also rated how generally extroverted those fake extroverts appeared, based on their recorded voices and body **language**. 39번

833 largely

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 As a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, **largely** on foot, observing plants and developing his artistic skills. 24번

834 last

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ④ This **last** option, however, would require several years and much investment. 35번

835 lately

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 “I know you’ve been having a hard time **lately**, and you aren’t feeling really good or positive about your life. 29번

836 lead

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 High-density rearing **led** to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too. 28번

837 leader

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 After graduation, Jeremy joined an organization that recruits future **leaders** to teach in low-income communities. 43번

838 learning

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 This **learning** by doing is essential in many of the sciences. 20번

839 legitimate

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 To be disappointed that our progress in understanding has not remedied the social ills of the world is a **legitimate** view, but _____. 32번

840 lengthen

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The researchers had made this happen by **lengthening** the period of daylight to which the peach trees on whose roots the insects fed were exposed. 38번

841 **let**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Our eyes do not **let** us perceive with this kind of diversity / precision.

30번

842 **level**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The temperature was maintained at the same **level**, but the walls were painted a warm coral.

36번

843 **lie**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The ears do not **lie**.

30번

844 **likewise**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 **Likewise**, the person will tend to hold in esteem those whose conduct shows an abundance of the motivation required by the principle.

22번

845 **little**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 This may result in play that makes **little** sense to us at the moment, since we do not know the purposes it serves.

21번

846 **living**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The most normal and competent child encounters what seem like insurmountable problems in **living**.

21번

847 **locker**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The **locker** rooms used for half-time breaks were reportedly painted to take advantage of the emotional impact of certain hues.

36번

848 **logic**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 For example, within the philosophical disciplines, **logic** must be learned through the use of examples and actual problem solving.

20번

849 **lose**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 One difference between winners and losers is how they handle **losing**.

18번

850 **loser**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 One difference between winners and **losers** is how they handle losing.

18번

851 **loss**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct **losses** and in respect of the industry's image.

28번

852 **lunch**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They walk dozens of miles every day; **lunch** is a series of cold snacks eaten on the move.

37번

853 **lunchtime**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The first like to make camp at **lunchtime** so they have several hours to set up field ovens; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners.

37번

854 **magically**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 His idealism ran high, and he thought he would be able to **magically** fix all of their problems.

43번

855 **man**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 As a young **man**, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on foot, observing plants and developing his artistic skills.

24번

856 **mark**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (㉔) Whether or not we're aware that the length of our strides and the amount of time we spend talking and smiling **mark** us as introverts and extroverts, we know it unconsciously.

39번

857 **master**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The ones that decide to make it change their focus by analyzing what they need to do to **master** the first step, like getting through the first mogul on the hill.

23번

858 **meal**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Dinner consists of a freeze-dried **meal**, "cooked" by pouring hot water into the package.

37번

859 **means**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as technical **means**.

34번

860 **medium**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In contrast, the new **medium** of interactive television adds interactivity and digital code.

34번

861 **meet**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 In my office, I have a framed letter from a couple of children I have never **met**.

43번

862 **megahertz**

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 Back then, ten **megahertz** was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer's ability to quickly perform many tasks.

31번

863 **mental**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Early, small communities had to concentrate all their physical and **mental** effort on survival; their thoughts were focused on food and religion.

33번

864 **mention**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 He borrowed lessons from my positive psychology class and even **mentioned** my name to his students.

43번

865 **mere**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Many disciplines are better learned by entering into the doing than by **mere** abstract study.

20번

866 **might**

- 1 Even the team that wins the game **might** make mistakes and lag behind for part of it.

18번

867 **misguided**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 We believe this view to be thoroughly **misguided**.

35번

868 **misleading**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 It was a clever turn of phrase that's **misleading**, for even computers can process only one piece of code at a time.

31번

869 **miss**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 To argue that knowledge is not progressing because of the African or Middle Eastern conflicts **misses** the point.

32번

870 **misunderstanding**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 My friend made a common mistake — a basic **misunderstanding** in the nature of knowledge.

32번

871 **mobile**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 _____, the new generations of **mobile** or fixed telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they add text, pictures or video and they are connected to the Internet.

34번

872 **mode**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this **mode** of thinking.

20번

873 **mom**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 In passing, ④ she said, “**Mom**, thanks for saying the positive thing about me yesterday.

29번

874 **morality**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Knowledge is amoral — not immoral but **morality** neutral.

32번

875 **motivated**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 When a principle is part of a person’s moral code, that person is strongly **motivated** toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle.

22번

876 **motivation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Likewise, the person will tend to hold in esteem those whose conduct shows an abundance of the **motivation** required by the principle.

22번

877 **mountain**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Once they get there, they concentrate on the next mogul, and over the course of the run, they end up at the bottom of what others thought was an impossible **mountain**.

23번

878 **movement**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific **movements** of identifiable particles. 20번

879 **multimedia**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 It follows that their most common alternative names are **multimedia**, interactive media and digital media. 34번

880 **multitask**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 When they “**multitask**,” they switch back and forth, alternating their attention until both tasks are done. 31번

881 **music**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The sense of tone and **music** in another’s voice gives us an enormous amount of information about that person, about her stance toward life, about her intentions. 30번

882 **n**

- 1 Although Plato and Tolstoy claim that works of art have a(n) _____ impact on people’s feelings, the degrees and forms of people’s actual responses _____ greatly. 40번

883 **natural**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The key to successful risk taking is to understand that the actions you’re taking should be the **natural** next step. 23번

884 **naturalist**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 In Holland, he became acquainted with the Swedish **naturalist** Carl Linnaeus. 24번

885 **naturally**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 When a person accepts a moral principle, **naturally** the person believes the principle is important and well justified. 22번

886 **necessary**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 But while a large population may have been **necessary**, in itself it was not sufficient for science to germinate. 33번

887 **neutral**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Knowledge is amoral — not immoral but morality **neutral**. 32번

888 **night**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 They walk only a few miles each day and may use the same campsite for several **nights**. 37번

889 **normal**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 The most **normal** and competent child encounters what seem like insurmountable problems in living. 21번

890 **North**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 He was assigned to a small school in a poor rural county in **North** Carolina. 43번

891 **nothing**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 There is **nothing** inherent in knowledge that dictates any specific social or moral application. 32번

892 **nurture**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 The early **nurturing** and later flowering of science _____ to support original thought and freewheeling incentive. 33번

893 obviously

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ③ **Obviously**, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made.

35번

894 octave

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 An unmusical person can recognize an **octave** and, perhaps once instructed, a quality of tone, that is, a C or an F-sharp.

30번

895 ongoing

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The negative impact on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the fish farms continues to be an **ongoing** public relations problem for the industry.

28번

896 onto

- 1 After ⑤ you said that positive thing, it helped me see one good quality in myself, and I've been holding **onto** those words."

29번

897 optical

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Berendt points out that there are few 'acoustical illusions' — something sounding like something that in fact it is not — while there are many **optical** illusions.

30번

898 optimistic

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 As the students' attitudes became more **optimistic**, their confidence with math grew too.

43번

899 option

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ④ This last **option**, however, would require several years and much investment.

35번

900 **order** 기초 · 수준 1 ● 1회

- 1 The sense of hearing gives us a remarkable connection with the invisible, underlying **order** of things. 30번

901 **organization** 기초 · 수준 3 ● 1회

- 1 After graduation, Jeremy joined an **organization** that recruits future leaders to teach in low-income communities. 43번

902 **origin** 기초 · 수준 3 ● 1회

- 1 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose **origin** may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번

903 **original** 기초 · 수준 3 ● 1회

- 1 The early nurturing and later flowering of science _____ to support **original** thought and freewheeling incentive. 33번

904 **outbreak** 기초 · 수준 3 ● 1회

- 1 High-density rearing led to **outbreaks** of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too. 28번

905 **outdoors** 기초 · 수준 2 ● 1회

- 1 Food plays a large part in how much you enjoy the **outdoors**. 37번

906 **oven** 기초 · 수준 1 ● 1회

- 1 The first like to make camp at lunchtime so they have several hours to set up field **ovens**; they bake cakes and bread and cook multi-course dinners. 37번

907 **package** 기초 · 수준 2 ● 1회

- 1 Dinner consists of a freeze-dried meal, “cooked” by pouring hot water into the **package**. 37번

908 painting

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of botanical **painting**, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often praised as the greatest botanical artist of the time.

24번

909 parent

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 In her desire to **parent** intentionally, ② she went into her daughter's room and noted one positive accomplishment she had observed.

29번

910 particle

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable **particles**.

20번

911 passing

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In **passing**, ④ she said, "Mom, thanks for saying the positive thing about me yesterday."

29번

912 passion

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 They found that they could understand and predict events better if they reduced **passion** and prejudice, replacing these with observation and inference.

33번

913 patron

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy gained him many commissions from wealthy **patrons**, particularly in England, where he eventually settled.

24번

914 pause

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people **pause** to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified.

22번

915 **peach**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The researchers had made this happen by lengthening the period of daylight to which the **peach** trees on whose roots the insects fed were exposed.

38번

916 **penetrate**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 While the eye sees at the surface, the ear tends to **penetrate** below the surface.

30번

917 **perceive**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 Our eyes do not let us **perceive** with this kind of diversity / precision.

30번

918 **perfect**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was **perfect**, as I was due to present my new idea to the company at 10 a.m.

19번

919 **perform**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Back then, ten megahertz was so fast that a new word was needed to describe a computer's ability to quickly **perform** many tasks.

31번

920 **perhaps**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 An unmusical person can recognize an octave and, **perhaps** once instructed, a quality of tone, that is, a C or an F-sharp.

30번

921 **period**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The researchers had made this happen by lengthening the **period** of daylight to which the peach trees on whose roots the insects fed were exposed.

38번

922 **perspective**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Nancy was struggling to see the positive when ① her teen daughter was experiencing a negative **perspective** on her life and abilities.

29번

923 **philosophical**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 For example, within the **philosophical** disciplines, logic must be learned through the use of examples and actual problem solving.

20번

924 **phone**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ⑤ Compared to 2006, 2012 recorded an eighteen percent increase in the category of cell **phone** numbers.

25번

925 **photo**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ② In both years, the percentage of the young Americans who posted **photos** of themselves was the highest of all the categories.

25번

926 **phrase**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 It was a clever turn of **phrase** that's misleading, for even computers can process only one piece of code at a time.

31번

927 **physical**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Early, small communities had to concentrate all their **physical** and mental effort on survival; their thoughts were focused on food and religion.

33번

928 **picture**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 _____, the new generations of mobile or fixed telephony are fully digitalized and integrated as they add text, **pictures** or video and they are connected to the Internet.

34번

929 **piece**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It was a clever turn of phrase that's misleading, for even computers can process only one **piece** of code at a time.

31번

930 **plain**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The **plain** old telephone was interactive, but not integrated as it only transmitted speech and sounds and it did not work with digital code.

34번

931 **plan**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Even after spending many hours each day preparing lesson **plans**, it became clear that his methods were not working.

43번

932 **plant**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 As a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on foot, observing **plants** and developing his artistic skills.

24번

933 **pleased**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The presentation went better than expected, and my manager seemed particularly **pleased**.

19번

934 **popular**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 A currently **popular** attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth.

35번

935 **position**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 How would you feel if I were to offer you the Sales Director **position** in London?"

19번

936 **possibility**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The **possibilities** are endless, so you can constantly vary your diet.

37번

937 **pour**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Dinner consists of a freeze-dried meal, "cooked" by **pouring** hot water into the package.

37번

938 **praise**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The 18th century is called the Golden Age of botanical painting, and Georg Dionysius Ehret is often **praised** as the greatest botanical artist of the time.

24번

939 **precise**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 We can discern different colors, but we can give a **precise** number to different sounds.

30번

940 **precision**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Our eyes do not let us perceive with this kind of diversity / **precision**.

30번

941 **predict**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 They found that they could understand and **predict** events better if they reduced passion and prejudice, replacing these with observation and inference.

33번

942 **prejudice**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 They found that they could understand and predict events better if they reduced passion and **prejudice**, replacing these with observation and inference.

33번

943 **prepare**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Even after spending many hours each day **preparing** lesson plans, it became clear that his methods were not working.

43번

944 **present**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 It arrived at my destination ten minutes early, which was perfect, as I was due to **present** my new idea to the company at 10 a.m.

19번

945 **presentation**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The **presentation** went better than expected, and my manager seemed particularly pleased.

19번

946 **pretend**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Some years ago, a psychologist named Richard Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while **pretending** to teach a math class.

39번

947 **prevent**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Plato is sure that the representation of cowardly people makes us cowardly; the only way to **prevent** this effect is to suppress such representations.

40번

948 **pride**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who sincerely expresses feelings of **pride** will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease.

40번

949 **principal**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Later, his assistant **principal** took note of Jeremy's high expectations and asked him to take over his math class.

43번

950 **probably**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In retrospect, they **probably** made a poor choice, for the expression "multitasking" is inherently deceptive.

31번

951 **professional**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Even for the best companies and most accomplished **professionals**, long track records of success are punctuated by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds.

18번

952 **prominent**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 That's why one **prominent** scholar said, "Anything can look like a failure in the middle."

18번

953 **provide**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Through his collaborations with Linnaeus and others, Ehret **provided** illustrations for a number of significant horticultural publications. 24번

954 **psychological**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 The **psychological** effects of warm and cool hues seem to be used effectively by the coaches of the Notre Dame football team. 36번

955 **public**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The negative impact on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing **public** relations problem for the industry. 28번

956 **publication**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Through his collaborations with Linnaeus and others, Ehret provided illustrations for a number of significant horticultural **publications**. 24번

957 **punctuate**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Even for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records of success are **punctuated** by slips, slides, and mini-turnarounds. 18번

958 **quite**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The employees stopped complaining about the temperature and reported they were **quite** comfortable. 36번

959 **rapidly**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was **rapidly** expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image. 28번

960 **rather**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (③) By doing this, the trees were “tricked” into flowering twice during the year **rather** than the usual once. 38번

961 **react**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is **reacting** to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious. 21번

962 **read**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It **reads**, “Dear Dr. Brown, thanks for teaching Mr. Wills to teach Tisha and Kelly.” 43번

963 **real**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Some people may indulge fantasies of violence by watching a film instead of working out those fantasies in **real** life. 40번

964 **reality**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Before long, the **reality** hit Jeremy hard. 43번

965 **really**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 “I know you’ve been having a hard time lately, and you aren’t feeling **really** good or positive about your life. 29번

966 **rearing**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 High-density **rearing** led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ① devastated not just the caged fish, but local wild fish populations too. 28번

967 **recently**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 **Recently**, however, one group of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can count. 38번

968 **recognizable**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the sparks in the bubble chamber become **recognizable** as the specific movements of identifiable particles. 20번

969 **recover**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 That's why the ability to **recover** quickly is so important. 18번

970 **recruit**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 After graduation, Jeremy joined an organization that **recruits** future leaders to teach in low-income communities. 43번

971 **red**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The home-team room was painted a bright **red**, which kept team members excited or even angered. 36번

972 **reduce**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 They found that they could understand and predict events better if they **reduced** passion and prejudice, replacing these with observation and inference. 33번

973 **regard**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ④ **Regarding** posted email addresses, the percentage of 2012 was three times higher than that of 2006. 25번

974 **regulation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter **regulations** are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste. 28번

975 **relation**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The negative impact on local wildlife inhabiting areas ② close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public **relations** problem for the industry.

28번

976 **relevance**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and **relevance** of this mode of thinking.

20번

977 **rely**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Exactly how cicadas keep track of time has always intrigued researchers, and it has always been assumed that the insects must **rely** on an internal clock.

38번

978 **remarkable**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The sense of hearing gives us a **remarkable** connection with the invisible, underlying order of things.

30번

979 **remedy**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 To be disappointed that our progress in understanding has not **remedied** the social ills of the world is a legitimate view, but _____.

32번

980 **remember**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 He then thought back to my class, **remembering** how negative emotions can drag you down, leaving positive emotions unnoticed.

43번

981 **remove**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 These were costly lessons to learn, but now stricter regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to **remove** fish waste.

28번

982 **renowned**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 According to a **renowned** French scholar, the growth in the size and complexity of human populations was the driving force in the evolution of science.

33번

983 **report**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The employees stopped complaining about the temperature and **reported** they were quite comfortable.

36번

984 **reportedly**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The locker rooms used for half-time breaks were **reportedly** painted to take advantage of the emotional impact of certain hues.

36번

985 **reputation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Ehret's **reputation** for scientific accuracy gained him many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually settled.

24번

986 **respect**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 During the early stages when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in **respect** of the industry's image.

28번

987 **respond**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ⑤ Although technology is responsive to the will of the people, it can seldom **respond** instantaneously and is never free.

35번

988 **responsive**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ⑤ Although technology is **responsive** to the will of the people, it can seldom respond instantaneously and is never free.

35번

989 **retrospect**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 In **retrospect**, they probably made a poor choice, for the expression “multitasking” is inherently deceptive.

31번

990 **Richard**

1회

- 1 Some years ago, a psychologist named **Richard** Lippa called a group of introverts to his lab and asked them to act like extroverts while pretending to teach a math class.

39번

991 **rigid**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Some empires were big, but the **rigid** social control required to hold an empire together was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to reason.

33번

992 **rise**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The **rise** in commerce and the decline of authoritarian religion allowed science to follow reason in seventeenth-century Europe.

33번

993 **root**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The researchers had made this happen by lengthening the period of daylight to which the peach trees on whose **roots** the insects fed were exposed.

38번

994 **rural**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 He was assigned to a small school in a poor **rural** county in North Carolina.

43번

995 **scarcely**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are wanted, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which **scarcely** pollute at all could even be made.

35번

996 **scientist**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Recently, however, one group of **scientists** working with the 17-year cicada in California have suggested that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can count.

38번

997 **seek**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from **seeking** and eventually finding the solution that will serve him best.

21번

998 **seemingly**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 This is often the case with the most abstract as well as the **seemingly** more practical disciplines.

20번

999 **seldom**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ㉔ Although technology is responsive to the will of the people, it can **seldom** respond instantaneously and is never free.

35번

1000 **separate**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Knowledge of the world is one thing; its uses create a **separate** issue.

32번

1001 **series**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 They walk dozens of miles every day; lunch is a **series** of cold snacks eaten on the move.

37번

1002 **settle**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy gained him many commissions from wealthy patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually **settled**.

24번

1003 **seventeenth**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The rise in commerce and the decline of authoritarian religion allowed science to follow reason in **seventeenth**-century Europe.

33번

1004 **share**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Multitasking is about multiple tasks alternately **sharing** one resource (the CPU), but in time the context was flipped and it became interpreted to mean multiple tasks being done simultaneously by one resource (a person).

31번

1005 **sharp**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 An unmusical person can recognize an octave and, perhaps once instructed, a quality of tone, that is, a C or an F-**sharp**.

30번

1006 **significant**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Through his collaborations with Linnaeus and others, Ehret provided illustrations for a number of **significant** horticultural publications.

24번

1007 **sincerely**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Tolstoy is confident that the artist who **sincerely** expresses feelings of pride will pass those feelings on to us; we can no more escape than we could escape an infectious disease.

40번

1008 **situation**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk **situation** is our tendency to focus on the end result.

23번

1009 **skier**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 **Skiers** who are unsure of themselves often do this.

23번

1010 **skill**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 As a young man, Ehret traveled around Europe, largely on foot, observing plants and developing his artistic **skills**.

24번

1011 **sky**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Surprises can fall from the **sky** like volcanic ash and appear to change everything.

18번

1012 **sleep**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They just put their heads on their desks and **slept**.

43번

1013 **slide**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Even for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records of success are punctuated by slips, **slides**, and mini-turnarounds.

18번

1014 **slip**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Even for the best companies and most accomplished professionals, long track records of success are punctuated by **slips**, slides, and mini-turnarounds.

18번

1015 **slow**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to **slow** technological advance by blocking economic growth.

35번

1016 **snack**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They walk dozens of miles every day; lunch is a series of cold **snacks** eaten on the move.

37번

1017 **society**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 It can be used for any purpose, but many people assume it will be used to further their favorite hopes for **society** — and this is the fundamental flaw.

32번

1018 **solar**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ② **Solar** energy can be a practical alternative energy source for us in the foreseeable future.

35번

1019 **solution**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Efforts to assist him in his struggles, while well intentioned, may divert him from seeking and eventually finding the **solution** that will serve him best.

21번

1020 **sometimes**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they **sometimes** think about what principles people should have or which moral standards can be best justified.

22번

1021 **somewhat**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The next day, to Nancy's surprise, the teen girl seemed **somewhat** cheerful.

29번

1022 **son**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Born in Heidelberg, Germany, he was the **son** of a gardener who taught him much about art and nature.

24번

1023 **source**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ② Solar energy can be a practical alternative energy **source** for us in the foreseeable future.

35번

1024 **spark**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 For instance, only after a good deal of observation do the **sparks** in the bubble chamber become recognizable as the specific movements of identifiable particles.

20번

1025 **speed**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The **speed** with which computers tackle multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the same time, so comparing computers to humans can be confusing.

31번

1026 **stage**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 During the early **stages** when the aquaculture industry was rapidly expanding, mistakes were made and these were costly both in terms of direct losses and in respect of the industry's image.

28번

1027 **stance**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The sense of tone and music in another's voice gives us an enormous amount of information about that person, about her **stance** toward life, about her intentions.

30번

1028 **standard**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 At some time in their lives, most people pause to reflect on their own moral principles and on the practical implications of those principles, and they sometimes think about what principles people should have or which moral **standards** can be best justified.

22번

1029 **starvation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and **starvation**; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal.

32번

1030 **state**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 At the end of the school year, 80 percent of Jeremy's students passed the **state's** math test.

43번

1031 **station**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 As I walked to the train **station**, I felt the warm sun on my back.

19번

1032 **steep**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 They'll go to the edge of a difficult slope, look all the way down to the bottom, and determine that the slope is too **steep** for them to try.

23번

1033 **stop**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The employees **stopped** complaining about the temperature and reported they were quite comfortable.

36번

1034 **stressed**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Jeremy became so **stressed** that he even dreaded going into his classroom.

43번

1035 **stricter**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 These were costly lessons to learn, but now **stricter** regulations are in place to ensure that fish pens are placed in sites ④ where there is good water flow to remove fish waste.

28번

1036 **strongly**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 When a principle is part of a person's moral code, that person is **strongly** motivated toward the conduct required by the principle, and against behavior that conflicts with that principle.

22번

1037 **successful**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The key to **successful** risk taking is to understand that the actions you're taking should be the natural next step.

23번

1038 **sufficient**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 But while a large population may have been necessary, in itself it was not **sufficient** for science to germinate.

33번

1039 **suggest**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Recently, however, one group of scientists working with the 17-year cicada in California have **suggested** that the nymphs use an external cue and that they can count.

38번

1040 **sun**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 As I walked to the train station, I felt the warm **sun** on my back.

19번

1041 **support**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The early nurturing and later flowering of science _____ to **support** original thought and freewheeling incentive.

33번

1042 **suppress**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 Plato is sure that the representation of cowardly people makes us cowardly; the only way to prevent this effect is to **suppress** such representations.

40번

1043 **sure**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Plato is **sure** that the representation of cowardly people makes us cowardly; the only way to prevent this effect is to suppress such representations.

40번

1044 **surprise**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The next day, to Nancy's **surprise**, the teen girl seemed somewhat cheerful.

29번

1045 **Surprises**

- 1 **Surprises** can fall from the sky like volcanic ash and appear to change everything.

18번

1046 **surprisingly**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (㉓) He found that although the latter group came across as more extroverted, some of the fake extroverts were **surprisingly** convincing.

39번

1047 **swedish**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In Holland, he became acquainted with the **Swedish** naturalist Carl Linnaeus.

24번

1048 **switch**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 When they “multitask,” they **switch** back and forth, alternating their attention until both tasks are done.

31번

1049 **symbolic**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 He often does so in **symbolic** ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his unconscious.

21번

1050 **tackle**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The speed with which computers **tackle** multiple tasks _____ that everything happens at the same time, so comparing computers to humans can be confusing.

31번

1051 **taking**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The key to successful risk **taking** is to understand that the actions you're **taking** should be the natural next step.

23번

1052 **technical**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 New media can be defined by four characteristics simultaneously: they are media at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries which are both integrated and interactive and use digital code and hypertext as **technical** means.

34번

1053 **technological**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or technologists for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow **technological** advance by blocking economic growth.

35번

1054 **technologist**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 A currently popular attitude is to blame technology or **technologists** for having brought on the environmental problems we face today, and thus to try to slow technological advance by blocking economic growth.

35번

1055 **telephone**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The plain old **telephone** was interactive, but not integrated as it only transmitted speech and sounds and it did not work with digital code.

34번

1056 **telephony**

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 _____, the new generations of mobile or fixed **telephony** are fully digitalized and integrated as they add text, pictures or video and they are connected to the Internet.

34번

1057 **tendency**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our **tendency** to focus on the end result.

23번

1058 **thinking**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Only after some time and struggle does the student begin to develop the insights and intuitions that enable him to see the centrality and relevance of this mode of **thinking**.

20번

1059 **thoroughly**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 We believe this view to be **thoroughly** misguided.

35번

1060 **together**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Some empires were big, but the rigid social control required to hold an empire **together** was not beneficial to science, just as it was not beneficial to reason.

33번

1061 town

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ③ In 2006, the percentage of those who posted city or **town** names was higher than that of those who posted school names.

25번

1062 traditional

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 _____, **traditional** television is integrated as it contains images, sound and text, but it is not interactive or based on digital code.

34번

1063 transmit

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The plain old telephone was interactive, but not integrated as it only **transmitted** speech and sounds and it did not work with digital code.

34번

1064 travel

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 As a young man, Ehret **traveled** around Europe, largely on foot, observing plants and developing his artistic skills.

24번

1065 trick

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (③) By doing this, the trees were “**tricked**” into flowering twice during the year rather than the usual once.

38번

1066 trouble

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 **Troubles** are ubiquitous.

18번

1067 true

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 This was a dream come **true** for me.

19번

1068 twice

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (③) By doing this, the trees were “tricked” into flowering **twice** during the year rather than the usual once.

38번

1069 **type**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The above graph shows the percentages of Americans aged 12-17 who posted certain **types** of personal information on social media sites in 2006 and in 2012.

25번

1070 **ubiquitous**

심화 · 수준 8

1회

- 1 Troubles are **ubiquitous**.

18번

1071 **unconscious**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 He often does so in symbolic ways that are hard for even him to understand, as he is reacting to inner processes whose origin may be buried deep in his **unconscious**.

21번

1072 **unconsciously**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 (㉔) Whether or not we're aware that the length of our strides and the amount of time we spend talking and smiling mark us as introverts and extroverts, we know it **unconsciously**.

39번

1073 **undermine**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Through our ears we gain access to vibration, which underlies / **undermines** everything around us.

30번

1074 **understanding**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 To be disappointed that our progress in **understanding** has not remedied the social ills of the world is a legitimate view, but _____.

32번

1075 **underwater**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Furthermore, a general lack of knowledge and insufficient care being taken when fish pens were initially constructed ㉔ meaning that pollution from excess feed and fish waste created huge barren **underwater** deserts.

28번

1076 **uneaten**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This, in addition to other methods that decrease the overall amount of **uneaten** food, 28번
⑤ has helped aquaculture to clean up its act.

1077 **universal**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by 32번
abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that
happiness is not **universal**.

1078 **unmoved**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Still others may be left **unmoved**, neither attracted nor disgusted. 40번

1079 **unmusical**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 An **unmusical** person can recognize an octave and, perhaps once instructed, a quality 30번
of tone, that is, a C or an F-sharp.

1080 **unnoticed**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 He then thought back to my class, remembering how negative emotions can drag you 43번
down, leaving positive emotions **unnoticed**.

1081 **unsure**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Skiers who are **unsure** of themselves often do this. 23번

1082 **usual**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (㉓) By doing this, the trees were “tricked” into flowering twice during the year 38번
rather than the **usual** once.

1083 **vibration**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Through our ears we gain access to **vibration**, which underlies / undermines 30번
everything around us.

1084 **violate**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 The person will tend to feel guilty when his or her own conduct **violates** that principle and to disapprove of others whose behavior conflicts with it.

22번

1085 **visit**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The **visiting**-team room was painted a blue-green, which had a calming effect on the team members.

36번

1086 **volcanic**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Surprises can fall from the sky like **volcanic** ash and appear to change everything.

18번

1087 **volume**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (①) Then he and his team, with video cameras in hand, measured the length of their strides, the amount of eye contact they made with their “students,” the percentage of time they spent talking, and the **volume** of their speech.

39번

1088 **wake**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Survival eaters eat some dry cereal for breakfast, and are up and walking within minutes of **waking**.

37번

1089 **want**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ③ Obviously, technology that produces pollution is generally cheaper, but now that it has been decided that cleaner cars are **wanted**, less polluting cars will be produced; cars which scarcely pollute at all could even be made.

35번

1090 **war**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world’s ills by abolishing **wars** and starvation; that gross human inequality is still widespread; that happiness is not universal.

32번

1091 watch

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Some people may indulge fantasies of violence by **watching** a film instead of working out those fantasies in real life. 40번

1092 wealthy

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Ehret's reputation for scientific accuracy gained him many commissions from **wealthy** patrons, particularly in England, where he eventually settled. 24번

1093 whether

- 1 (㉮) **Whether** or not we're aware that the length of our strides and the amount of time we spend talking and smiling mark us as introverts and extroverts, we know it unconsciously. 39번

1094 widespread

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 My friend was disappointed that scientific progress has not cured the world's ills by abolishing wars and starvation; that gross human inequality is still **widespread**; that happiness is not universal. 32번

1095 wild

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 High-density rearing led to outbreaks of infectious diseases that in some cases ㉠ devastated not just the caged fish, but local **wild** fish populations too. 28번

1096 wilderness

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 **Wilderness** dining has two extremes: gourmet eaters and survival eaters. 37번

1097 wildlife

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The negative impact on local **wildlife** inhabiting areas ㉡ close to the fish farms continues to be an ongoing public relations problem for the industry. 28번

1098 **win**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Even the team that **wins** the game might make mistakes and lag behind for part of it.

18번

1099 **winner**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 One difference between **winners** and losers is how they handle losing.

18번

1100 **worst**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 One of the **worst** moments was when he distributed a math test.

43번

1101 **WOW**

- 1 **Wow!**

19번

1102 **yesterday**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 In passing, ④ she said, "Mom, thanks for saying the positive thing about me **yesterday**

29번

NEXT STEP

아는 단어가 독해를 망치는 이유 - 완전판

- ✓ 1:1 번역 탈피 → 단어의 본질적 이미지 각인
- ✓ “외웠는데 안 읽혀요” → 실전용 '0.001초 독해 스위치' 장착
- ✓ 복잡하게 꼬인 구문 → 어순 그대로 치고 나가는 직독직해 훈련
- ✓ 역대 수능 기출 문장 완벽 해부 및 즉각 적용



휴대폰 카메라로 **QR 코드**를 찍으면
완전판 안내가 바로 열립니다.

화면으로 보고 계신다면 아래 주소를 누르세요.

peshare.com/word/sat_allinone.jsp

지문을 막는 건 모르는 단어가 아니라, **잘못 알고 있는 단어**입니다.

수능 기출 단어 전체와 문장은 peshare.com/word/sat/ 에서, 내 약한 부분은 peshare.com/skill/ (AI 실력 진단)에서 확인
할 수 있습니다.